



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:02:58,149 --> 00:02:55,190

[Music]

2
00:03:01,110 --> 00:02:58,159

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:02,869 --> 00:03:01,120

edition july 8 1947

4
00:03:05,350 --> 00:03:02,879

the army air force's has announced that

5
00:03:07,110 --> 00:03:05,360

a flying disc has been found and is now

6
00:03:09,830 --> 00:03:07,120

in the possession of the army

7
00:03:11,830 --> 00:03:09,840

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:14,630 --> 00:03:11,840

game changer

9
00:03:16,949 --> 00:03:14,640

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:03:19,990 --> 00:03:16,959

our differences worldwide

11
00:03:22,690 --> 00:03:20,000

would vanish if we were facing an alien

12
00:03:27,190 --> 00:03:22,700

threat from outside this world

13
00:03:29,990 --> 00:03:27,200

[Music]

14

00:03:32,710 --> 00:03:30,000

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:03:35,910 --> 00:03:32,720

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:03:39,509 --> 00:03:35,920

network and kgra the global radio

17

00:03:44,770 --> 00:03:41,670

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:03:44,780 --> 00:03:48,550

[Music]

19

00:03:53,510 --> 00:03:50,630

you're listening to fate to flag with

20

00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:53,520

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:03:59,080 --> 00:03:56,560

[Music]

22

00:04:01,830 --> 00:03:59,090

good evening fade to block

23

00:04:05,030 --> 00:04:01,840

[Music]

24

00:04:05,040 --> 00:04:07,429

for

25

00:04:07,439 --> 00:04:09,830

the

26
00:04:09,840 --> 00:04:12,949
masses

27
00:04:18,069 --> 00:04:15,670
yeah

28
00:04:22,670 --> 00:04:18,079
how you doing

29
00:04:25,800 --> 00:04:22,680
23rd

30
00:04:27,730 --> 00:04:25,810
2011. let's do this man

31
00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:27,740
[Music]

32
00:04:29,260 --> 00:04:28,400
[Applause]

33
00:04:29,740 --> 00:04:29,270
[Music]

34
00:04:34,590 --> 00:04:29,750
[Applause]

35
00:04:37,749 --> 00:04:34,600
[Music]

36
00:04:39,990 --> 00:04:37,759
266 days into the new year

37
00:04:41,670 --> 00:04:40,000
only 99 days left

38
00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:41,680

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

39

00:04:47,749 --> 00:04:43,520

the middle of nowhere

40

00:04:48,740 --> 00:04:47,759

a total undisclosed location but it is

41

00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:48,750

beautiful

42

00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:51,199

[Music]

43

00:05:00,790 --> 00:04:56,950

beautiful

44

00:05:02,310 --> 00:05:00,800

lights going off things moving things

45

00:05:05,029 --> 00:05:02,320

it's cool

46

00:05:06,790 --> 00:05:05,039

watch this go down see i can face this

47

00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:06,800

direction

48

00:05:13,830 --> 00:05:10,400

and i've got one two three four five

49

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:13,840

six seven eight nine 10 11 12

50

00:05:20,390 --> 00:05:16,560

13 14 15 16

51

00:05:21,909 --> 00:05:20,400

16 different meters

52

00:05:23,400 --> 00:05:21,919

bouncing at the same time it's pretty

53

00:05:24,790 --> 00:05:23,410

cool

54

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:24,800

[Music]

55

00:05:29,990 --> 00:05:27,360

this little contraption here

56

00:05:32,390 --> 00:05:30,000

it's got one two three four five six

57

00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:32,400

seven eight nine ten

58

00:05:37,110 --> 00:05:34,800

green leds that go across

59

00:05:38,629 --> 00:05:37,120

for each channel

60

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:38,639

and they all pop at the same time that's

61

00:05:46,230 --> 00:05:43,270

that's cool

62

00:05:49,430 --> 00:05:46,240

let's go i can just watch that all night

63

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:49,440

i'm all over here i just have one

64

00:05:55,110 --> 00:05:52,479
on the console but over here

65

00:05:57,270 --> 00:05:55,120
man that is like christmas

66

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:57,280
it's pretty cool it's pretty cool

67

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:58,639
i would like to welcome everybody

68

00:06:01,749 --> 00:05:59,759
listening all around the world all

69

00:06:03,430 --> 00:06:01,759
across the united states hither and

70

00:06:05,430 --> 00:06:03,440
tether to and fro back and forth up and

71

00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:05,440
down east and west north and south far

72

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:06,639
and near

73

00:06:10,710 --> 00:06:08,800
this is fade to black

74

00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:10,720
for kjcr and the game changer network

75

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:13,120
i'm your host jimmy church

76
00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:15,520
how you doing tonight is another fader

77
00:06:22,629 --> 00:06:18,080
night with open lines all night long

78
00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:22,639
the call-in number is 747-228-2051

79
00:06:26,070 --> 00:06:24,400
tonight on the show

80
00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:26,080
we will be taking your calls at the

81
00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:28,000
bottom of the hour

82
00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:30,560
and we will also

83
00:06:35,590 --> 00:06:32,880
be posting pictures from the conscious

84
00:06:38,950 --> 00:06:35,600
life expo september edition

85
00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:38,960
that took place here in los angeles and

86
00:06:42,390 --> 00:06:40,960
in london no pictures from london lots

87
00:06:46,390 --> 00:06:42,400
of pictures from here

88
00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:46,400

all courtesy of mr bradley harris

89

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:48,960

um who was there um

90

00:06:56,629 --> 00:06:53,120

and so i've got his his camera roll um

91

00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:56,639

and uh there's more to that but anyway

92

00:07:01,830 --> 00:06:59,840

there's a lot of images okay so

93

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:01,840

uh those are busted out but i uh i don't

94

00:07:06,710 --> 00:07:03,919

want that to detract away from this

95

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:06,720

conversation from the phones tonight

96

00:07:10,469 --> 00:07:08,639

from this so

97

00:07:12,230 --> 00:07:10,479

the tweets

98

00:07:13,589 --> 00:07:12,240

the images and if you're listening to my

99

00:07:14,790 --> 00:07:13,599

voice and you want to see everything

100

00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:14,800

that we're talking about you need to

101
00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:17,520
head over to twitter hashtag f the

102
00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:19,360
number two

103
00:07:22,070 --> 00:07:20,560
and the letter

104
00:07:30,150 --> 00:07:22,080
b

105
00:07:34,070 --> 00:07:30,160
can look at all of the images the images

106
00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:34,080
are scheduled out every five minutes

107
00:07:38,550 --> 00:07:36,160
four new images

108
00:07:41,909 --> 00:07:38,560
and there you go so i don't have to i'm

109
00:07:44,150 --> 00:07:41,919
not tweeting i'm not doing anything

110
00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:44,160
they're gonna pop up you guys can talk

111
00:07:47,830 --> 00:07:45,680
about it that's funny

112
00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:47,840
happy fate or night i dig that who who

113
00:07:53,270 --> 00:07:49,919

posted this olivia

114

00:07:55,990 --> 00:07:53,280

olivia supreme

115

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:56,000

troublemaker right there yeah that

116

00:08:01,510 --> 00:07:59,440

that's my bunker that

117

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:01,520

[Laughter]

118

00:08:04,950 --> 00:08:03,520

oh man i

119

00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:04,960

i don't know i don't know what to say

120

00:08:09,430 --> 00:08:07,280

about you olivia you're amazing

121

00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:09,440

you're amazing i can't oh i can like it

122

00:08:13,270 --> 00:08:11,680

oh i just did okay cool

123

00:08:16,070 --> 00:08:13,280

all right uh

124

00:08:18,629 --> 00:08:16,080

yeah there are gifts

125

00:08:21,270 --> 00:08:18,639

not gifs

126
00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:21,280
do i need to go into that again tonight

127
00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:28,550
they think they're talking about

128
00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:31,919
images on the internet

129
00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:33,760
i think they're talking about peanut

130
00:08:37,670 --> 00:08:35,519
butter

131
00:08:41,350 --> 00:08:37,680
and usually when it goes down the

132
00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:41,360
conversation works

133
00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:43,360
you know i just posted peanut butter

134
00:08:49,190 --> 00:08:45,839
today it was great i got so many likes

135
00:08:53,750 --> 00:08:51,590
that's what i hear

136
00:08:56,070 --> 00:08:53,760
did you see that image of peanut butter

137
00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:56,080
that bob yes i did

138
00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:58,000

i absolutely did

139

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:59,440

all right seven four seven two two eight

140

00:09:03,350 --> 00:09:01,120

two zero five one follow me on twitter

141

00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:03,360

at j church radio

142

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:07,600

the images will start uh busting out

143

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:11,040

on the sandbox in twitter in twitter on

144

00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:14,480

the soundbox hashtag f2b those will

145

00:09:18,870 --> 00:09:17,279

start i believe

146

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:18,880

7 30

147

00:09:25,030 --> 00:09:22,480

in uh in 20 minutes 25 minutes okay all

148

00:09:26,790 --> 00:09:25,040

right uh every five minutes four new

149

00:09:28,389 --> 00:09:26,800

images and

150

00:09:31,590 --> 00:09:28,399

at some point during the show tonight

151

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:31,600

maybe one uh in one of the breaks

152

00:09:34,550 --> 00:09:32,880

i'll leave them bust out some more

153

00:09:37,110 --> 00:09:34,560

that's a lot of images that's that's a

154

00:09:40,389 --> 00:09:37,120

lot of chat time and like i said i just

155

00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:40,399

don't want to to uh take away from

156

00:09:43,829 --> 00:09:43,040

the uh the show okay

157

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:43,839

all right

158

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:45,920

in that i'm not gonna be tweeting it's i

159

00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:47,839

i'm not gonna tweet during the show i'm

160

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:50,480

not gonna do it and i'm i'm going to go

161

00:09:53,829 --> 00:09:52,000

on the record

162

00:09:56,070 --> 00:09:53,839

and say

163

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:56,080

um

164

00:09:59,670 --> 00:09:57,040

that

165

00:10:03,269 --> 00:09:59,680

nothing is finer than

166

00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:03,279

trader joe's peanut butter cups

167

00:10:06,150 --> 00:10:04,880

put those right over there get those out

168

00:10:08,949 --> 00:10:06,160

of my face

169

00:10:11,990 --> 00:10:08,959

those things are bad news man bad news

170

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:12,000

reese's are good but reese's are

171

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:14,160

reese's are good

172

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,600

all right they've got a dial they have

173

00:10:19,509 --> 00:10:17,360

the peanut butter cup dial i get that

174

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:19,519

just the straight reese's peanut butter

175

00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:20,480

cup

176

00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:22,959

the minis are okay uh the white

177

00:10:29,110 --> 00:10:25,600

chocolate ones are pretty good too in

178

00:10:30,150 --> 00:10:29,120

fact those are wickedly good but

179

00:10:32,230 --> 00:10:30,160

and they're great but they're

180

00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:32,240

mass-produced you know i don't even know

181

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:33,680

if there's sugar in there it's probably

182

00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:35,519

fructose and all those chemicals and

183

00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:36,240

things

184

00:10:41,430 --> 00:10:39,040

that right there those trader joes

185

00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:41,440

stuff is wrong man

186

00:10:46,630 --> 00:10:43,839

that stuff is way wrong

187

00:10:49,269 --> 00:10:46,640

those are the dark chocolate ones too

188

00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:49,279

good lord all right i behaved today i

189

00:10:59,430 --> 00:10:51,279

only had three

190

00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:01,430

i'm in a good mood

191

00:11:06,710 --> 00:11:04,959

this is my uh

192

00:11:08,389 --> 00:11:06,720

uh friday

193

00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:08,399

and uh

194

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:10,320

you know i've got uh some cool things

195

00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:11,920

set up for this weekend

196

00:11:17,910 --> 00:11:15,120

um the the stuff that happened this week

197

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:17,920

that we'll start announcing next week

198

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:20,880

was uh absolutely incredible i managed

199

00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:23,600

to get through and it it overlapped into

200

00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:25,200

today as well

201
00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:27,440
but uh getting everything done and i'm

202
00:11:30,150 --> 00:11:29,279
very excited i'm very excited for the

203
00:11:32,310 --> 00:11:30,160
show

204
00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:32,320
very excited for the fader knots and and

205
00:11:35,670 --> 00:11:34,079
everything else uh what's about to break

206
00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:35,680
out but

207
00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:39,120
uh getting to that so

208
00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:40,240
today

209
00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:42,480
um and you know then of course i've got

210
00:11:47,110 --> 00:11:44,240
all of brad stuff and i've got to set

211
00:11:48,550 --> 00:11:47,120
all that stuff up and and get ready and

212
00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:48,560
um

213
00:11:51,990 --> 00:11:49,519

uh

214

00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:52,000

i didn't

215

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:53,920

how do i say this

216

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:55,600

today

217

00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:57,360

marks

218

00:12:03,910 --> 00:12:00,959

thursday friday saturday sunday monday

219

00:12:06,310 --> 00:12:03,920

tuesday wednesday

220

00:12:09,190 --> 00:12:06,320

thursday

221

00:12:12,310 --> 00:12:09,200

that's eight days

222

00:12:13,990 --> 00:12:12,320

i have not

223

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:14,000

read

224

00:12:20,389 --> 00:12:19,030

more on that in just a bit

225

00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:20,399

eight days

226

00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:25,279

have not read the news and i didn't do

227

00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:26,240

it today

228

00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:30,720

and uh uh i depend on renee she is the

229

00:12:36,470 --> 00:12:34,800

absolute very very best been with this

230

00:12:38,949 --> 00:12:36,480

since the beginning

231

00:12:40,629 --> 00:12:38,959

and uh been a great producer here well

232

00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:40,639

she still is i'm not saying anything

233

00:12:43,670 --> 00:12:42,240

past tense i don't wanna i don't wanna

234

00:12:46,629 --> 00:12:43,680

say it like that

235

00:12:48,389 --> 00:12:46,639

but i i depend on you you know and a lot

236

00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:48,399

of days

237

00:12:52,629 --> 00:12:51,120

the news cause she's renee is inside of

238

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:52,639

my head

239

00:12:57,350 --> 00:12:55,600

and

240

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:57,360

she

241

00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:58,480

hits me

242

00:13:01,350 --> 00:13:00,320

with the best news stories every single

243

00:13:04,829 --> 00:13:01,360

day and i know what you guys are

244

00:13:08,870 --> 00:13:04,839

thinking wait wait wait jimmy that's not

245

00:13:10,790 --> 00:13:08,880

you we thought it was no it's renee

246

00:13:16,230 --> 00:13:10,800

it's renee

247

00:13:18,829 --> 00:13:16,240

and uh well most of it the more clever

248

00:13:22,389 --> 00:13:18,839

stuff might be mine

249

00:13:24,230 --> 00:13:22,399

sometimes and uh and today i was all

250

00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:24,240

backed up

251
00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:32,629
to do breaking news so don't be upset

252
00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:35,040
with me i got the photographs coming

253
00:13:38,629 --> 00:13:36,240
renee

254
00:13:41,430 --> 00:13:38,639
you're not going to hear me read your

255
00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:41,440
fabulous news that i read every single

256
00:13:45,350 --> 00:13:43,040
night for years and years and years and

257
00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:45,360
years it's all renee it is it is

258
00:13:50,949 --> 00:13:47,279
tonight it's not going to happen

259
00:13:54,790 --> 00:13:50,959
and i i was thinking

260
00:13:56,629 --> 00:13:54,800
i was like jimmy just do just do stuff

261
00:13:59,430 --> 00:13:56,639
turn around the show tonight do breaking

262
00:14:01,030 --> 00:13:59,440
news like every hour every half hour and

263
00:14:03,829 --> 00:14:01,040

go in and

264

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:03,839

and show renee that you care and that

265

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:05,680

you actually do the and then you know

266

00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:07,839

just turn do you know to just shuffle it

267

00:14:13,509 --> 00:14:09,760

up and nobody will know and i thought

268

00:14:15,189 --> 00:14:13,519

about that i really did and

269

00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:15,199

i said no

270

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:18,320

no that's not right that is misleading

271

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:20,639

that's not that's not the truth the

272

00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:22,800

truth is i got too busy today i didn't

273

00:14:26,949 --> 00:14:24,399

get a chance to get to the breaking news

274

00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:26,959

renee i'm sorry i know that you did all

275

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:28,800

of that hard work and i've never let you

276

00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:31,279

down and your breaking news

277

00:14:36,790 --> 00:14:33,839

is such a central part of this show but

278

00:14:40,310 --> 00:14:36,800

now i have cleansed

279

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:40,320

i have cleansed and i feel better

280

00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:42,560

renee's laughing right now

281

00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:44,639

she's probably going it was sucky news

282

00:14:47,990 --> 00:14:46,320

today anyway jimmy i'm glad you didn't

283

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:48,000

do it i kind of slacked off myself

284

00:14:54,629 --> 00:14:49,920

that's probably what she's saying that's

285

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:56,150

let's get the show cracking happy

286

00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:00,399

birthday to today anthony mackie

287

00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:04,399

today is 43 and i've been gonna say man

288

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:06,800

he's he's awesome he's great

289

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:09,600

he plays falcon

290

00:15:13,430 --> 00:15:11,600

on the avengers did you watch winter

291

00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:13,440

soldier

292

00:15:19,590 --> 00:15:16,639

did you my brother danny uh forced me uh

293

00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:19,600

to to watch that series it was okay it

294

00:15:23,910 --> 00:15:21,760

was it was good it was good i mean when

295

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:23,920

you are in the avengers world when

296

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:26,560

you're in the marvel world it doesn't

297

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:28,240

matter right

298

00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:30,240

it it doesn't matter they just watch all

299

00:15:34,629 --> 00:15:32,560

that stuff loki was good

300

00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:34,639

and the ending to loki was pretty good

301

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:35,920

winter soldier

302

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:37,199

not so much

303

00:15:43,509 --> 00:15:41,040

what was that one division pretty good i

304

00:15:45,350 --> 00:15:43,519

i liked one division that's pretty good

305

00:15:47,910 --> 00:15:45,360

hassan

306

00:15:52,310 --> 00:15:47,920

minaj

307

00:15:55,269 --> 00:15:52,320

don't know that by the way

308

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:55,279

today he's 36 i liked his tv show it's

309

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:57,279

kind of sad that that got yanked it was

310

00:16:00,949 --> 00:15:58,720

a little bit too

311

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:00,959

uh just too controversial but uh it was

312

00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:03,040

a good show while it lasted do you

313

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:06,079

remember a guy named jason alexander

314

00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:08,160

he was on a show called seinfeld about

315

00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:10,240

45 years ago

316

00:16:14,749 --> 00:16:12,320

uh he's pretty good he played a

317

00:16:16,710 --> 00:16:14,759

character that that i liked a lot george

318

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:16,720

castanza

319

00:16:21,949 --> 00:16:19,040

he is 62 years old today bruce

320

00:16:27,389 --> 00:16:23,509

unbelievable

321

00:16:31,189 --> 00:16:27,399

is

322

00:16:33,350 --> 00:16:31,199

172 years old also today

323

00:16:35,350 --> 00:16:33,360

julio iglesias

324

00:16:37,269 --> 00:16:35,360

and i went

325

00:16:38,949 --> 00:16:37,279

i was gonna play this today but i can't

326

00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:38,959

because i'll get copyright strikes i

327

00:16:44,829 --> 00:16:42,399

can't do it but la mer

328

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:44,839

there's a live version of lemire from

329

00:16:51,350 --> 00:16:48,160

1976 by julio iglesias

330

00:16:52,470 --> 00:16:51,360

uh look it up l-a-m-e-r la mer look it

331

00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:52,480

up

332

00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:54,079

and that

333

00:16:59,910 --> 00:16:58,240

song is central in tinker taylor soldier

334

00:17:00,710 --> 00:16:59,920

spy the movie

335

00:17:03,189 --> 00:17:00,720

um

336

00:17:06,150 --> 00:17:03,199

it's absolutely incredible what a great

337

00:17:08,949 --> 00:17:06,160

track julio iglesias today is 78 years

338

00:17:11,110 --> 00:17:08,959

old i would say you know you got julio

339

00:17:15,829 --> 00:17:11,120

you got elvis

340

00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:15,839

who else

341

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:18,720

i mean might be the most popular singer

342

00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:19,760

in the world

343

00:17:27,189 --> 00:17:21,199

ever

344

00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:27,199

birthday today is john coltrane 1926 to

345

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:28,720

1967

346

00:17:33,510 --> 00:17:30,880

died at the age of 40.

347

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:33,520

train as everybody knew him

348

00:17:40,070 --> 00:17:36,080

train helped pioneer the use of modes

349

00:17:41,909 --> 00:17:40,080

and was at the forefront of free jazz

350

00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:41,919

he remains one of the most influential

351
00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:44,559
individuals the tippity top of it all

352
00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:47,679
the top of the mountain in all of music

353
00:17:51,669 --> 00:17:50,559
history his awards include a pulitzer

354
00:17:53,510 --> 00:17:51,679
prize

355
00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:53,520
the jazz hall of fame

356
00:17:59,669 --> 00:17:56,799
the grammy lifetime achievement award

357
00:18:01,590 --> 00:17:59,679
one former home of his is a national

358
00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:01,600
historic landmark

359
00:18:06,950 --> 00:18:04,000
another home of his

360
00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:06,960
was added to the national register of

361
00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,320
historic places john coltrane train died

362
00:18:16,230 --> 00:18:12,720
of liver cancer at the age of 40 on july

363
00:18:18,150 --> 00:18:16,240

17 1967 at the huntington hospital on

364

00:18:20,789 --> 00:18:18,160

long island new york

365

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:20,799

now uh train's death surprised many in

366

00:18:25,430 --> 00:18:22,960

the music community most didn't even

367

00:18:29,270 --> 00:18:25,440

know they were unaware that he was sick

368

00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:29,280

at all miles davis quoted said

369

00:18:33,430 --> 00:18:30,960

quote

370

00:18:35,669 --> 00:18:33,440

coltrane's death shocked everyone

371

00:18:37,510 --> 00:18:35,679

took everyone by surprise i knew he

372

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:37,520

hadn't looked too good

373

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:38,880

but i didn't know

374

00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:40,960

he was that sick

375

00:18:44,070 --> 00:18:42,400

or even

376

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:44,080

sick at all

377

00:18:48,909 --> 00:18:46,480

end quote incredible happy birthday

378

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:48,919

train on this day in history

379

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:52,080

1949 president truman announces

380

00:18:56,789 --> 00:18:55,200

that the soviets have exploded a nuclear

381

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:56,799

device

382

00:19:00,070 --> 00:18:57,600

and

383

00:19:02,470 --> 00:19:00,080

this this speech this to the tone he was

384

00:19:03,909 --> 00:19:02,480

all calm cool and collected

385

00:19:06,549 --> 00:19:03,919

that

386

00:19:08,470 --> 00:19:06,559

absolute panic around the world

387

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:08,480

freaked out

388

00:19:14,310 --> 00:19:11,120

everybody on this day

389

00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:14,320

in 1949 fader fact

390

00:19:27,029 --> 00:19:24,390

bats

391

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:29,150

there are over

392

00:19:35,909 --> 00:19:32,960

1200 different types

393

00:19:40,549 --> 00:19:38,390

think about that for a second

394

00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:40,559

i know bats are cute they don't they

395

00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:42,240

don't mean us any harm

396

00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:45,280

dracula i i they don't they they're just

397

00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:47,360

cute

398

00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:53,029

they freak us out a bird flies in your

399

00:19:58,870 --> 00:19:55,919

house whatever bat flies in your house

400

00:20:00,070 --> 00:19:58,880

you lose your mind

401
00:20:01,990 --> 00:20:00,080
well

402
00:20:03,270 --> 00:20:02,000
now you know there are more bats on this

403
00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:03,280
planet than

404
00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:09,669
tonight's another fader night with open

405
00:20:15,270 --> 00:20:12,240
lines all night long the call-in number

406
00:20:16,950 --> 00:20:15,280
is 747-228-2051

407
00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:16,960
all right let me hit this river moon

408
00:20:25,760 --> 00:20:29,270
what was i uh

409
00:20:35,190 --> 00:20:32,070
oh it was 30 rock

410
00:20:37,669 --> 00:20:35,200
i i just i i just finished

411
00:20:40,230 --> 00:20:37,679
uh all uh what is seven

412
00:20:42,149 --> 00:20:40,240
seven or eight seasons uh just just

413
00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:42,159

finished kind of bummed because it's

414

00:20:45,510 --> 00:20:44,080

pretty good and you can binge it pretty

415

00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:45,520

quickly

416

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:46,960

um when you think about it's like two

417

00:20:51,909 --> 00:20:49,039

2007

418

00:20:54,149 --> 00:20:51,919

through like 2014 2015 the evolution of

419

00:20:57,430 --> 00:20:54,159

the cell phone you get to watch it

420

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:57,440

on that show how back in 2007 the

421

00:21:02,149 --> 00:20:59,440

smaller the cell phone

422

00:21:04,710 --> 00:21:02,159

the cooler you were right and it's so

423

00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:04,720

funny because first couple of years you

424

00:21:09,909 --> 00:21:07,280

know alec baldwin the ceo his cell

425

00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:09,919

phone's like this big you know and and

426

00:21:13,270 --> 00:21:11,919

that's what was cool the smaller the

427

00:21:15,510 --> 00:21:13,280

cell phone

428

00:21:18,630 --> 00:21:15,520

and he just watched the evolution you

429

00:21:20,310 --> 00:21:18,640

know and by the end of the last season

430

00:21:22,149 --> 00:21:20,320

it's like uh

431

00:21:24,470 --> 00:21:22,159

what was the first iphone what was it

432

00:21:26,470 --> 00:21:24,480

called the iphone whatever

433

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:26,480

that's starting to pop in it's pretty

434

00:21:31,830 --> 00:21:30,400

interesting anyway so on 30 rock alec

435

00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:31,840

baldwin

436

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:34,080

needed a drink of water

437

00:21:42,710 --> 00:21:36,880

and so he's drinking his glass of water

438

00:21:42,720 --> 00:21:47,909

and i thought do i sound that obnoxious

439

00:21:54,310 --> 00:21:50,789

i hate them damn i hate bats

440

00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:54,320

um do i sound that obnoxious

441

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:56,640

this is what this

442

00:22:04,710 --> 00:21:58,720

it's just natural i'm just being me is

443

00:22:04,720 --> 00:22:07,750

that's what i do

444

00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:09,270

alec baldwin

445

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:10,400

i um

446

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:14,400

did i tell you guys the story

447

00:22:18,480 --> 00:22:21,909

i don't know if i can

448

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:25,430

oh man last week or last month

449

00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:29,120

at an alec baldwin moment

450

00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:31,840

can i tell the story i i i don't know if

451
00:22:35,430 --> 00:22:33,679
i can

452
00:22:37,510 --> 00:22:35,440
uh

453
00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:37,520
do i need clearances do i need to call

454
00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:39,600
baldwin's people

455
00:22:43,190 --> 00:22:40,559
and by

456
00:22:46,870 --> 00:22:45,270
i haven't shared oh

457
00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:46,880
man

458
00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:48,240
i can't

459
00:22:55,350 --> 00:22:52,080
can't

460
00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:55,360
dang it

461
00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:57,919
i can't he did this though

462
00:23:02,149 --> 00:23:00,159
can i can i

463
00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:02,159

i don't know if i can

464

00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:05,120

it's not really cool

465

00:23:09,430 --> 00:23:07,520

no no i can't do it i can't

466

00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:09,440

there's something inside of me says you

467

00:23:14,310 --> 00:23:11,200

know what you've opened this up now

468

00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:14,320

you've got to follow through

469

00:23:21,510 --> 00:23:16,559

i can't i can't do it i can't i got to

470

00:23:27,029 --> 00:23:24,310

i said it i i just took it back

471

00:23:29,430 --> 00:23:27,039

all right uh

472

00:23:32,070 --> 00:23:29,440

this is what i wanted to say uh let me

473

00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:32,080

let me get around to this

474

00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:39,830

bats can carry rabies everything carries

475

00:23:44,310 --> 00:23:41,440

rabies

476
00:23:45,909 --> 00:23:44,320
squirrels squirrels got the bubonic

477
00:23:47,830 --> 00:23:45,919
plague they're in their front yard

478
00:23:49,669 --> 00:23:47,840
eating that nut

479
00:23:52,149 --> 00:23:49,679
with bubonic plague

480
00:23:54,149 --> 00:23:52,159
spreading into your yard

481
00:23:55,909 --> 00:23:54,159
a bubonic plague

482
00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:55,919
going down

483
00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:57,520
right

484
00:24:01,750 --> 00:23:59,760
your kid's out in the yard two years old

485
00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:01,760
the squirrel comes up and you go here

486
00:24:07,110 --> 00:24:04,159
give him give him these and and turn

487
00:24:08,789 --> 00:24:07,120
around and and you're if you're inches

488
00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:08,799

away your child

489

00:24:15,590 --> 00:24:11,760

from bubonic plague the black plague in

490

00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:15,600

your front yard yep yep bats

491

00:24:19,990 --> 00:24:17,440

rabies i'm cool with

492

00:24:22,230 --> 00:24:20,000

um anyway how did i get sideways that's

493

00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:22,240

not where i was going look at all these

494

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:23,840

bats

495

00:24:30,950 --> 00:24:27,440

where was i going i wanted to say

496

00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:30,960

um about the conscious life expo

497

00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:33,039

i wanted to say

498

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:34,880

happy birthday

499

00:24:37,430 --> 00:24:36,240

to robert

500

00:24:41,029 --> 00:24:37,440

q

501
00:24:43,110 --> 00:24:41,039
and

502
00:24:45,510 --> 00:24:43,120
it was his birthday

503
00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:45,520
and we were able to

504
00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:48,400
um and i had heard a little rumor it was

505
00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:51,120
it was it was pretty clandestine it was

506
00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:52,640
done pretty well

507
00:24:57,029 --> 00:24:54,480
i heard a little rumor that we were

508
00:24:58,870 --> 00:24:57,039
gonna do something for his birthday

509
00:25:03,430 --> 00:24:58,880
and uh

510
00:25:07,350 --> 00:25:03,440
um in a general sense

511
00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:07,360
i only heard uh the basic setup

512
00:25:11,029 --> 00:25:09,840
nobody told me anything because they

513
00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:11,039

knew that

514

00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:14,000

they felt that i would tell robert or i

515

00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,000

would leak the surprise

516

00:25:20,789 --> 00:25:18,720

and this and i probably would have but

517

00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:20,799

so i i only had

518

00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:23,600

jimmy at at this time

519

00:25:28,470 --> 00:25:25,600

you know so brad

520

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:28,480

uh harris he gets elected to be the

521

00:25:33,590 --> 00:25:30,320

doorman

522

00:25:35,510 --> 00:25:33,600

and um and it was really funny because

523

00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:35,520

brad was just standing there with this

524

00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:37,679

camera taking pictures

525

00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:39,919

and uh they turn to bread and go

526
00:25:47,190 --> 00:25:43,200
what are you doing nothing okay

527
00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:47,200
on jimmy's queue you open that door

528
00:25:51,510 --> 00:25:49,039
like man what's going on

529
00:25:53,909 --> 00:25:51,520
so brad's like okay all right he doesn't

530
00:25:56,950 --> 00:25:53,919
know what he's he he doesn't know i

531
00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:56,960
don't know all i know is i get this cue

532
00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:00,240
4q on the stage at

533
00:26:05,669 --> 00:26:03,360
8 15 whatever the time was

534
00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:05,679
and uh

535
00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:08,880
and it was awesome

536
00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:11,200
it was friggin awesome i can't believe

537
00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:13,440
how they pulled all of that off

538
00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:16,799

so um we sang happy birthday shima uh

539

00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:19,360

shimamura gets up on stage and

540

00:26:22,950 --> 00:26:21,440

and she's known robert forever and sings

541

00:26:25,110 --> 00:26:22,960

happy birthday we all sing happy

542

00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:25,120

birthday we all go through that they

543

00:26:29,750 --> 00:26:27,760

wheel in this uh table they bring in a

544

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:29,760

cake of course with uh

545

00:26:34,710 --> 00:26:33,120

with candles and and all of that but

546

00:26:36,830 --> 00:26:34,720

robert

547

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:36,840

got the birthday

548

00:26:41,430 --> 00:26:39,919

surprise it doesn't happen often and you

549

00:26:43,430 --> 00:26:41,440

go through life

550

00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:43,440

you know it's your birthday every year

551
00:26:48,070 --> 00:26:46,240
and and and sometimes you get a cake

552
00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:48,080
sometimes you don't

553
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:49,919
sometimes you get a birthday present

554
00:26:54,789 --> 00:26:52,400
sometimes you get nothing sometimes

555
00:26:56,789 --> 00:26:54,799
nobody knows it's your birthday

556
00:26:59,909 --> 00:26:56,799
other times the birthday parties are

557
00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:59,919
great and they're perfect right okay

558
00:27:03,750 --> 00:27:00,960
this

559
00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:03,760
was a surprise birthday party and it was

560
00:27:08,789 --> 00:27:06,159
it was really cool and we rolled in this

561
00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:08,799
table full of um

562
00:27:13,269 --> 00:27:10,720
goodies and things

563
00:27:15,909 --> 00:27:13,279

and uh you know it's cupcakes and just

564

00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:15,919

it was really really cool and this was

565

00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:18,240

at the talent show

566

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:21,279

and we were there was a bar they brought

567

00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:23,120

in a bar so there was there was some

568

00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:25,120

liquid adult refreshment there that's

569

00:27:32,230 --> 00:27:27,600

going down we were able to toast

570

00:27:34,230 --> 00:27:32,240

and uh it was an absolutely amazing uh

571

00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:34,240

time so i wanted to take that

572

00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:35,919

opportunity here

573

00:27:40,470 --> 00:27:38,640

uh to say happy birthday to cue

574

00:27:42,389 --> 00:27:40,480

um we've got some pictures of this

575

00:27:44,630 --> 00:27:42,399

coming up and

576

00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:44,640

uh i've got a couple that are in my

577

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:45,600

phone

578

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:47,679

and i will get those out too as well but

579

00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:49,679

it just reminded me

580

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:53,760

um how cool conscious life expo was and

581

00:27:58,310 --> 00:27:56,640

and how much effort and work uh q puts

582

00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:58,320

into that show

583

00:28:02,389 --> 00:28:01,039

and i've spoken to him a few times since

584

00:28:04,710 --> 00:28:02,399

i've gotten home

585

00:28:06,389 --> 00:28:04,720

and i do this every year uh with him

586

00:28:08,389 --> 00:28:06,399

after conscious life ex-ball call him

587

00:28:11,750 --> 00:28:08,399

the next day man how you doing

588

00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:11,760

uh i'm still in bed yeah me too

589

00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:14,240

because we work for three four five days

590

00:28:19,830 --> 00:28:17,200

uh sleep is for later on in the week you

591

00:28:21,510 --> 00:28:19,840

you you get the you know the conference

592

00:28:22,870 --> 00:28:21,520

done and we did it was great

593

00:28:25,510 --> 00:28:22,880

but uh

594

00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:25,520

i talked to him uh this week and

595

00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:28,080

to have the conscious life expo fall on

596

00:28:33,669 --> 00:28:30,480

his birthday like it did this year

597

00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:33,679

gave us the opportunity to show him the

598

00:28:36,870 --> 00:28:35,360

respect and the love and the admiration

599

00:28:40,549 --> 00:28:36,880

that he deserves

600

00:28:42,870 --> 00:28:40,559

and and i didn't get a chance to do it

601
00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:42,880
on the show and i know he listens

602
00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:45,279
so uh robert happy birthday that was

603
00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:48,240
just absolutely incredible how that was

604
00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:51,679
pulled off and the surprises uh that

605
00:28:56,149 --> 00:28:54,960
went down with that all right

606
00:28:57,830 --> 00:28:56,159
and uh

607
00:29:05,750 --> 00:28:57,840
there you go so anyway

608
00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:09,110
hey brad how did you take this picture

609
00:29:14,470 --> 00:29:12,320
oh that's cool

610
00:29:16,549 --> 00:29:14,480
yeah that's what i wore so that yeah

611
00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:16,559
this is um

612
00:29:19,750 --> 00:29:18,240
this just happened

613
00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:19,760

that's a cool pic

614

00:29:26,230 --> 00:29:22,320

is brad posting without me

615

00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:26,240

hey i gotta get on gg's show is gg see

616

00:29:31,029 --> 00:29:28,720

brad's probably not even is no that's

617

00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:31,039

tomorrow night i need to get on gg's

618

00:29:35,029 --> 00:29:33,520

show here at at some point okay with

619

00:29:39,029 --> 00:29:35,039

that i got to get out of here let me get

620

00:29:45,350 --> 00:29:42,149

five 747-228-2051 seven four seven two

621

00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:45,360

two eight two zero five one it's fade to

622

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:47,200

black i am your host jimmy church it's

623

00:29:53,830 --> 00:29:48,640

open lines

624

00:29:56,470 --> 00:29:53,840

all night long and let me make

625

00:29:58,230 --> 00:29:56,480

yeah i'll i'll i'll fix this up i'll get

626

00:29:59,909 --> 00:29:58,240

it all hooked up here during the break

627

00:30:02,230 --> 00:29:59,919

seven four seven two two eight two zero

628

00:30:05,269 --> 00:30:02,240

five one this is fade to black i'm your

629

00:30:07,830 --> 00:30:05,279

jimmy church it's fader night open lines

630

00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:07,840

all night long go to f2b go to the

631

00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:09,279

sandbox

632

00:30:12,789 --> 00:30:10,159

there

633

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:12,799

every five minutes four new images uh

634

00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:15,600

for the next like hour hour and a half

635

00:30:19,930 --> 00:30:17,600

all right i'll be right back stay with

636

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:19,940

us

637

00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:45,440

this is nicole church daughter of you

638

00:30:48,590 --> 00:30:47,679

know who and you're listening to fade to

639

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:48,600

black on

640

00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:50,320

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

641

00:31:00,470 --> 00:30:56,310

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

642

00:31:11,990 --> 00:31:02,710

fate to black will now pause for alien

643

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:14,230

introducing the game changer blend from

644

00:31:18,630 --> 00:31:16,159

river moon coffee that delivers a

645

00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:18,640

customized blend made specifically for

646

00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:21,760

the fader knots if the game is rigged

647

00:31:27,509 --> 00:31:24,720

change the game it's a boulder cup with

648

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:27,519

some bite game changer is the coffee of

649

00:31:32,070 --> 00:31:29,760

choice for those that prefer an organic

650

00:31:35,669 --> 00:31:32,080

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

651
00:31:37,990 --> 00:31:35,679
milder but it's still dark with wild

652
00:31:40,549 --> 00:31:38,000
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

653
00:31:42,950 --> 00:31:40,559
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

654
00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:42,960
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

655
00:31:48,870 --> 00:31:45,519
to start your day as an after dinner

656
00:31:51,669 --> 00:31:48,880
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

657
00:31:54,310 --> 00:31:51,679
small batch roasted to perfection usda

658
00:31:56,630 --> 00:31:54,320
certified organic all river moon coffee

659
00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:56,640
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

660
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:59,519
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

661
00:32:05,509 --> 00:32:01,600
click on the banners over on our site

662
00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:05,519
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

663
00:32:16,230 --> 00:32:14,470

this rivermooncoffee.com

664

00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:16,240

made to black

665

00:32:25,669 --> 00:32:22,789

this is jimmy church of fade to black

666

00:32:27,990 --> 00:32:25,679

and you can get our podcast for just two

667

00:32:30,310 --> 00:32:28,000

dollars per month all you have to do is

668

00:32:33,110 --> 00:32:30,320

click on the podcast banner over at

669

00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:33,120

jimmychurchradio.com

670

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:35,760

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

671

00:32:40,230 --> 00:32:38,480

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

672

00:32:42,310 --> 00:32:40,240

health the wrong direction do you ever

673

00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:42,320

get an ache because life is uneasy try

674

00:32:46,630 --> 00:32:44,720

life change tea get the tea.com life

675

00:32:48,710 --> 00:32:46,640

change tea works on your digestive tract

676
00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:48,720
helping to move food through quicker and

677
00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:51,279
comfortably so your health is spot on

678
00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:53,120
life change tea may not help with world

679
00:32:57,669 --> 00:32:55,120
issues but it will help with your

680
00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:57,679
digestive issues a glass a day helps

681
00:33:02,789 --> 00:33:00,240
keep the intruders away so

682
00:33:05,990 --> 00:33:02,799
change your life today log on to get the

683
00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:06,000
tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

684
00:33:11,269 --> 00:33:08,240
your health game is off get on by

685
00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:11,279
ordering life change tea get the tea.com

686
00:33:15,669 --> 00:33:13,120
and while you're on our site look around

687
00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:15,679
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

688
00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:17,600

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

689

00:33:22,070 --> 00:33:20,399

specials page and see what's for you

690

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:22,080

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

691

00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:23,600

and i'm sure glad for its health

692

00:33:28,149 --> 00:33:26,240

benefits again that's get the tea dot

693

00:33:29,430 --> 00:33:28,159

com get the tea

694

00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:29,440

dot com

695

00:33:33,750 --> 00:33:31,760

the tea that makes you go

696

00:33:35,590 --> 00:33:33,760

fader knots when you think about the

697

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:35,600

future of our country and where we're

698

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:37,440

headed do you wonder about the food

699

00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:38,399

supply

700

00:33:45,830 --> 00:33:42,960

chain could be disastrous and they

701
00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,840
usually occur with little warning that's

702
00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,000
why the smartest thing you can do today

703
00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:50,559
is to stockpile emergency food

704
00:33:56,310 --> 00:33:53,519
water and other essentials i personally

705
00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:56,320
recommend my patriot supply they're the

706
00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:58,559
nation's largest emergency preparedness

707
00:34:03,669 --> 00:34:01,200
company serving millions of customers

708
00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:03,679
for more than a decade in fact they're

709
00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:06,320
the only source my family trusts for our

710
00:34:12,790 --> 00:34:09,440
preparedness plan you should too right

711
00:34:15,270 --> 00:34:12,800
now save 20 off a full four week supply

712
00:34:18,389 --> 00:34:15,280
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

713
00:34:21,349 --> 00:34:18,399

calories a day saving 20 helps too

714

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:21,359

doesn't it especially now so go to

715

00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:24,320

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

716

00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:27,679

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

717

00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:28,960

time to lose

718

00:34:32,159 --> 00:34:37,270

nine out of ten geneticists agree

719

00:34:41,030 --> 00:34:39,589

fade to black

720

00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:41,040

is not

721

00:34:46,829 --> 00:34:43,679

your father's radio show

722

00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:46,839

on the game changer radio network and

723

00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:50,879

kgra the planet

724

00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:52,960

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

725

00:35:03,150 --> 00:34:59,390

what's up i'm chris what up this

726

00:35:10,490 --> 00:35:03,160

is jimmy church radio

727

00:35:10,500 --> 00:35:19,910

[Music]

728

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:21,670

welcome back fade to black i am your

729

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:24,000

host jimmy church tonight is fader night

730

00:35:28,150 --> 00:35:26,160

open lines all night long seven four

731

00:35:31,180 --> 00:35:28,160

seven two two eight

732

00:35:34,230 --> 00:35:31,190

two zero five one

733

00:35:36,790 --> 00:35:34,240

[Music]

734

00:35:39,190 --> 00:35:36,800

raise hobbs race hops text

735

00:35:40,950 --> 00:35:39,200

uh during the break

736

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:40,960

you know and here he is you know

737

00:35:46,950 --> 00:35:44,720

producing this show and

738

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:46,960

i'm working i don't have time for text

739

00:35:50,310 --> 00:35:48,960

not even from race

740

00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:50,320

and and so

741

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:52,400

he text me hey church man did you say

742

00:35:55,990 --> 00:35:55,119

2011 at the top of the show i said no

743

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:56,000

man

744

00:36:00,470 --> 00:35:58,400

i don't make mistakes i never make

745

00:36:02,470 --> 00:36:00,480

mistakes i'm perfect

746

00:36:03,670 --> 00:36:02,480

he goes man i don't know i don't know i

747

00:36:05,109 --> 00:36:03,680

said ah

748

00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:05,119

twitter would have blown up man they

749

00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:06,320

would have blown up they would have said

750

00:36:13,750 --> 00:36:10,240

hey hey hey hey slow down church

751

00:36:16,390 --> 00:36:13,760

it's not 2011. you doofus it's 2021 i

752

00:36:18,150 --> 00:36:16,400

said so therefore

753

00:36:19,990 --> 00:36:18,160

it didn't happen so then he texted me

754

00:36:22,630 --> 00:36:20,000

back no man i rewind it man i just

755

00:36:24,310 --> 00:36:22,640

listened to you said 2011.

756

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:24,320

and i said hi

757

00:36:28,069 --> 00:36:26,160

what does that say about this audience

758

00:36:30,870 --> 00:36:28,079

did they catch it or not

759

00:36:31,750 --> 00:36:30,880

and uh so i'm popping it out there right

760

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:31,760

now

761

00:36:36,310 --> 00:36:35,520

and uh there you go

762

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:36,320

uh

763

00:36:42,710 --> 00:36:40,800

to to to to follow me on twitter um

764

00:36:43,670 --> 00:36:42,720

not me that's somebody else in the chat

765

00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:43,680

room

766

00:36:48,630 --> 00:36:47,040

uh trying to uh

767

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:48,640

his name is

768

00:36:53,430 --> 00:36:51,839

pippin

769

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:53,440

pimpin

770

00:37:00,870 --> 00:36:58,960

twitter followers in the chat room

771

00:37:04,310 --> 00:37:00,880

you can't do that

772

00:37:09,990 --> 00:37:04,320

you can't that that's dead

773

00:37:14,790 --> 00:37:13,430

geez i remember um

774

00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:14,800

this is a while ago i was back in the

775

00:37:18,390 --> 00:37:16,000

sports world

776

00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:18,400

and i went to uh

777

00:37:24,470 --> 00:37:20,480

i went to

778

00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:24,480

uh uh an indianapolis colts uh

779

00:37:26,950 --> 00:37:25,520

forum

780

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:26,960

and i said hey there's somebody from

781

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:30,240

india out here in la doing sports loves

782

00:37:35,430 --> 00:37:32,480

the cults i'm out here supporting the

783

00:37:38,030 --> 00:37:35,440

cults and i posted my web

784

00:37:39,670 --> 00:37:38,040

uh link back to uh

785

00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:39,680

jimmychurchradio.com

786

00:37:45,510 --> 00:37:43,440

uh check out my radio show and i got

787

00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:45,520

bombed attacked

788

00:37:49,349 --> 00:37:46,400

oh

789

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:49,359

man i never did it again ever

790

00:37:55,990 --> 00:37:51,839

ever

791

00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:58,150

oh man and

792

00:38:02,390 --> 00:38:00,480

and i felt so bad i watched everything i

793

00:38:05,829 --> 00:38:02,400

went back

794

00:38:10,310 --> 00:38:05,839

and tried i i got like kicked out

795

00:38:13,990 --> 00:38:10,320

i got blocked from an indianapolis colt

796

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:14,000

fan forum oh man

797

00:38:16,829 --> 00:38:15,200

yeah

798

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:16,839

that was like

799

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:20,160

2008 it was a long time ago

800

00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:21,920

oh man

801
00:38:25,670 --> 00:38:24,000
all right all right so i'm gonna watch

802
00:38:26,870 --> 00:38:25,680
this

803
00:38:30,510 --> 00:38:26,880
uh

804
00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:33,030
[Music]

805
00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:34,880
you can't do that man you can't do that

806
00:38:40,790 --> 00:38:38,320
did i so apparently i did

807
00:38:44,310 --> 00:38:40,800
jimmy spent seven years pimping faded

808
00:38:49,190 --> 00:38:44,320
black on coast to coast i did edward

809
00:38:53,750 --> 00:38:50,790
one of the handful of people on this

810
00:38:54,870 --> 00:38:53,760
planet in that position you ding skippy

811
00:38:57,910 --> 00:38:54,880
i did

812
00:38:59,349 --> 00:38:57,920
sorry eddie uh if that's uh not good

813
00:39:04,790 --> 00:38:59,359

enough for you pal

814

00:39:08,790 --> 00:39:06,150

out

815

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:08,800

that's a chop chop

816

00:39:23,109 --> 00:39:14,790

chop

817

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:27,030

so uh there you go there you go

818

00:39:31,829 --> 00:39:29,680

it took uh all of uh two seconds i i

819

00:39:34,069 --> 00:39:31,839

finally got a chop chop in

820

00:39:36,069 --> 00:39:34,079

i finally got a chop chop oh are the

821

00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:36,079

automatic uh

822

00:39:40,790 --> 00:39:39,359

are they popping up everybody

823

00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:40,800

i oh

824

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:43,359

can i ask uh the fader knots a favor

825

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:44,640

here

826

00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:48,320

and on these uh pictures that are

827

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:49,440

posting

828

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:52,400

i didn't hashtag them and i just noticed

829

00:39:55,829 --> 00:39:54,000

that right now

830

00:39:58,390 --> 00:39:55,839

i didn't hashtag them i'm gonna hashtag

831

00:40:00,790 --> 00:39:58,400

him now but just pop hashtag f2b at the

832

00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:00,800

top and do a quote retweet kind of thing

833

00:40:05,370 --> 00:40:03,280

and and get that up man i thought i did

834

00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:05,380

it right

835

00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:07,760

[Applause]

836

00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:11,599

seven four seven two two eight two zero

837

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:12,720

five one

838

00:40:16,710 --> 00:40:14,880

seven four seven two two eight two zero

839

00:40:18,790 --> 00:40:16,720

five one i will start getting two uh

840

00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:18,800

calls in just a second let me go to this

841

00:40:23,670 --> 00:40:22,160

first set of images it says clie images

842

00:40:25,670 --> 00:40:23,680

number one

843

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:25,680

that is the lobby

844

00:40:29,829 --> 00:40:28,480

of the hilton hotel uh from the top of

845

00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:29,839

the stairs

846

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:33,119

and that looks like uh as uh things were

847

00:40:37,349 --> 00:40:35,119

just starting to kick off

848

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:37,359

but uh that's pretty cool i always love

849

00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:39,680

those lobby shots that's what that is

850

00:40:43,589 --> 00:40:42,000

uh this next shot

851
00:40:47,349 --> 00:40:43,599
is oh

852
00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:47,359
okay so brad took a shot of the check in

853
00:40:52,950 --> 00:40:50,240
where you get your tickets

854
00:40:54,150 --> 00:40:52,960
all right that's everybody there thank

855
00:40:56,470 --> 00:40:54,160
you brad

856
00:40:57,589 --> 00:40:56,480
i just posted these in okay this next

857
00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:57,599
shot

858
00:41:01,670 --> 00:41:00,880
that's me on the patio uh

859
00:41:03,670 --> 00:41:01,680
uh

860
00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:03,680
talking

861
00:41:08,069 --> 00:41:06,960
i don't i don't know to who but uh there

862
00:41:09,750 --> 00:41:08,079
you go

863
00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:09,760

brad you're sneaky i didn't know you

864

00:41:17,349 --> 00:41:15,349

oh it's jordan pease

865

00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:17,359

talking to jordan pete's that's jordan

866

00:41:22,710 --> 00:41:20,720

right there and uh there we are sitting

867

00:41:26,309 --> 00:41:22,720

out on the patio

868

00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:26,319

obviously in the middle of uh break time

869

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:27,839

so that's the first set of photos the

870

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:30,720

second set of photos uh just got posted

871

00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:31,760

up

872

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:36,960

and uh let's go and see what these are

873

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:39,839

um another shot of jordan obviously

874

00:41:44,630 --> 00:41:42,720

they're overlapping they're just uh

875

00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:44,640

they're posted in order one two three

876
00:41:49,430 --> 00:41:47,119
four five six seven eight okay so that's

877
00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:49,440
jordan and i again

878
00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:52,240
now this guy this next image this is in

879
00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:54,960
uh cle images too

880
00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:56,880
this young man

881
00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:58,319
um

882
00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:00,000
so cool

883
00:42:05,430 --> 00:42:04,640
and um knew so much about the show and

884
00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:05,440
and

885
00:42:13,750 --> 00:42:09,680
uh very very very very excited

886
00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:13,760
um uh to hang out and it was uh thank

887
00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,800
you brad for taking this picture and i

888
00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:18,400

think brad took this one we were taking

889

00:42:22,790 --> 00:42:20,400

the other picture with his phone

890

00:42:23,910 --> 00:42:22,800

but uh that's what's going on here and

891

00:42:27,349 --> 00:42:23,920

uh

892

00:42:30,230 --> 00:42:27,359

i'm glad that's out there

893

00:42:32,470 --> 00:42:30,240

um this next shot another fader not i'm

894

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:32,480

not sure who this is

895

00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:35,200

but um there you go

896

00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:36,800

another fader not thank you for that

897

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:38,160

brad

898

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:39,119

um

899

00:42:43,589 --> 00:42:41,920

these two this is a couple

900

00:42:45,670 --> 00:42:43,599

and um

901
00:42:48,710 --> 00:42:45,680
i had a chance to uh uh sit down with

902
00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:48,720
them a a a couple of times

903
00:42:52,550 --> 00:42:50,800
um he

904
00:42:54,390 --> 00:42:52,560
i think this was his first conscious

905
00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:54,400
life expo i you know what i could have

906
00:42:58,710 --> 00:42:55,680
that wrong

907
00:43:00,309 --> 00:42:58,720
um but uh a really nice guy but that's

908
00:43:01,270 --> 00:43:00,319
his wife

909
00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:01,280
and

910
00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:02,880
she

911
00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:05,599
went from he's a normie

912
00:43:09,510 --> 00:43:07,520
she went from

913
00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:09,520

normie to

914

00:43:15,190 --> 00:43:11,440

fully awakened

915

00:43:17,030 --> 00:43:15,200

um after uh a ufo sighting a few years

916

00:43:19,109 --> 00:43:17,040

ago and she told me about the whole

917

00:43:20,470 --> 00:43:19,119

thing and it was pretty crazy

918

00:43:21,349 --> 00:43:20,480

and uh

919

00:43:23,750 --> 00:43:21,359

um

920

00:43:25,270 --> 00:43:23,760

her experience was was absolutely

921

00:43:26,950 --> 00:43:25,280

incredible but that's not another good

922

00:43:32,069 --> 00:43:26,960

shot i like these shots

923

00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:34,550

more shots coming in everybody yep it

924

00:43:38,470 --> 00:43:36,319

was 2011.

925

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,480

i said it okay i wonder how i made that

926

00:43:43,270 --> 00:43:40,880

mistake all right so more shots are

927

00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:43,280

coming in and so fader knots if you

928

00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:44,319

could

929

00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:46,560

uh they're coming in every five minutes

930

00:43:51,750 --> 00:43:48,560

just hashtag them for me

931

00:43:53,670 --> 00:43:51,760

so i can follow up uh with uh what is

932

00:43:55,510 --> 00:43:53,680

going on with that

933

00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:55,520

let's uh let's get to the phones it's

934

00:44:02,390 --> 00:43:57,520

fader night

935

00:44:04,630 --> 00:44:02,400

eight two zero five one let's see who we

936

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:04,640

have up first hi you're live on faded

937

00:44:08,710 --> 00:44:06,720

black who's calling

938

00:44:11,270 --> 00:44:08,720

hey garage right how are you doing

939

00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:13,510

roger i'm you hear me yeah roger i got

940

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:15,280

you man break it up no you're cool where

941

00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:17,520

are you going okay yeah

942

00:44:21,750 --> 00:44:19,599

uh call from illinois okay what's on

943

00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:21,760

your mind curiosity other than other

944

00:44:28,090 --> 00:44:24,000

than alex baldwin what other what other

945

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:30,069

[Applause]

946

00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:32,400

oh man

947

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:35,760

man that's good that that was good

948

00:44:40,309 --> 00:44:38,079

roger you get a gold star man you get a

949

00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:40,319

gold star

950

00:44:43,990 --> 00:44:42,480

hey uh were you were you abducted by

951
00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:44,000
them

952
00:44:48,230 --> 00:44:45,520
well you know i

953
00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:48,240
see the thing is the reason why

954
00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:49,440
um

955
00:44:53,349 --> 00:44:52,319
i can't say a whole lot because

956
00:44:56,309 --> 00:44:53,359
um

957
00:44:59,670 --> 00:44:56,319
it's it's alex private life right

958
00:45:01,430 --> 00:44:59,680
and where and who and how and and things

959
00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:01,440
and if i you know what if he doesn't

960
00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:03,680
want this information out you know and

961
00:45:08,230 --> 00:45:05,760
where he you know that's that's that's

962
00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,240
that's my point with all of this

963
00:45:12,309 --> 00:45:10,240

so um

964

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:12,319

uh it was uh

965

00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:14,240

it was pretty interesting

966

00:45:16,069 --> 00:45:14,960

uh

967

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:16,079

yeah it was

968

00:45:21,030 --> 00:45:18,319

well you know what it's in a weird way

969

00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:21,040

it it it it was

970

00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:24,560

um yeah so i know but uh

971

00:45:28,309 --> 00:45:26,640

it was such a cool thing

972

00:45:30,069 --> 00:45:28,319

and and how it went down and i would

973

00:45:31,589 --> 00:45:30,079

love to share it it'd be great awesome

974

00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:31,599

but

975

00:45:39,270 --> 00:45:36,400

yeah yeah yeah

976
00:45:42,150 --> 00:45:39,280
now have i had any other alien

977
00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:42,160
encounters like that i think that there

978
00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:43,760
are um

979
00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:46,880
um let me back up

980
00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:50,400
there is and she was on this show um

981
00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:52,560
uh one of the great guitar players on

982
00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:55,200
this planet one of the greatest

983
00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:57,680
is jennifer batten

984
00:46:03,190 --> 00:46:00,720
and jennifer back in the day i mean

985
00:46:05,910 --> 00:46:03,200
she's 10 times the player today than she

986
00:46:08,950 --> 00:46:05,920
was back then and back then

987
00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:08,960
she was as good as it gets right okay

988
00:46:13,270 --> 00:46:10,960

and and i remember her playing flight of

989

00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:13,280

the bumblebee and and and all of this

990

00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:14,480

stuff and then

991

00:46:19,270 --> 00:46:17,520

she gets uh into michael jackson's band

992

00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:19,280

and if you know

993

00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:21,760

and you think about how cool she looked

994

00:46:25,910 --> 00:46:23,680

she had that whole

995

00:46:27,349 --> 00:46:25,920

captain's outfit with the black and the

996

00:46:30,150 --> 00:46:27,359

gold and her

997

00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:30,160

crazy blonde spiked hair and

998

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:34,319

and she looked amazing she's very pretty

999

00:46:40,829 --> 00:46:37,359

and just happens to be a badass guitar

1000

00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:40,839

player all right so one thing leads to

1001
00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:44,079
another and and i'm not sure how it

1002
00:46:48,150 --> 00:46:46,079
happened but

1003
00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:48,160
jennifer and i get introduced to each

1004
00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:48,880
other

1005
00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:50,240
and

1006
00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:56,400
i wanted her to come on the show so we

1007
00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:57,839
could talk guitar

1008
00:47:00,470 --> 00:46:58,960
talk shop

1009
00:47:02,790 --> 00:47:00,480
and she goes no man i want to come out

1010
00:47:04,550 --> 00:47:02,800
and talk about ufos

1011
00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:04,560
and i said

1012
00:47:09,030 --> 00:47:06,720
excuse me right

1013
00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:09,040

she goes i go to all the conferences

1014

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,640

i've been all the conferences i've seen

1015

00:47:14,710 --> 00:47:12,880

you at the conferences i said you go to

1016

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,720

the i go to all the conferences i said

1017

00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:16,319

why she goes man

1018

00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:19,440

i've seen black triangles i've seen

1019

00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:23,359

saucers i've seen this i said what

1020

00:47:27,430 --> 00:47:24,960

and uh

1021

00:47:29,670 --> 00:47:27,440

and we ended up getting now we we talked

1022

00:47:31,670 --> 00:47:29,680

about it on fade to black for sure

1023

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:31,680

but we start talking about this stuff

1024

00:47:39,990 --> 00:47:32,800

and

1025

00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:40,000

has this uh designer line of of

1026

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:42,960

fretboard graphics that that go

1027

00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:45,920

that cover the neck of the guitar

1028

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:47,520

with um

1029

00:47:51,829 --> 00:47:49,599

different graphic designs and different

1030

00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:51,839

guitar players have their own design

1031

00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:53,040

hers

1032

00:47:58,069 --> 00:47:54,640

are all like

1033

00:47:59,990 --> 00:47:58,079

crazy roswell alien

1034

00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:00,000

graphics that go up the neck and she's

1035

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:02,880

got a bunch of wow yeah yeah pyramids

1036

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:04,160

and things and

1037

00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:07,520

and she's she's full on into it

1038

00:48:29,829 --> 00:48:08,319

and

1039

00:48:32,230 --> 00:48:29,839

no guitar player i play guitar no i i'm

1040

00:48:34,549 --> 00:48:32,240

just joking

1041

00:48:35,589 --> 00:48:34,559

oh roger's got all kinds of jokes with

1042

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:35,599

the 50

1043

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:36,559

yeah

1044

00:48:45,190 --> 00:48:42,240

doing my best

1045

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:45,200

you know uh when this show was over

1046

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:46,160

um

1047

00:48:50,790 --> 00:48:48,000

you've seen i'm trying to think of that

1048

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:50,800

movie uh with uh steve martin

1049

00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:54,240

uh where he invents the octago opt to

1050

00:48:59,750 --> 00:48:57,599

grab the glasses the jerk in the movie

1051

00:49:02,309 --> 00:48:59,760

the jerk oh yeah so he does this

1052

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:02,319

meteoric rise and and the company and

1053

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:04,480

everything and then of course it

1054

00:49:07,349 --> 00:49:05,200

it

1055

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:07,359

he loses all his money

1056

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,520

at the end and he's collecting stuff to

1057

00:49:13,270 --> 00:49:11,280

sell

1058

00:49:16,150 --> 00:49:13,280

so that's what i'll do

1059

00:49:20,150 --> 00:49:16,160

after fade to black runs its doors i'll

1060

00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:20,160

just uh uh uh open up a guitar shop

1061

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:22,240

and and i could have yeah i could have

1062

00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:23,520

people come in

1063

00:49:28,309 --> 00:49:26,160

and i could ask them questions like

1064

00:49:31,270 --> 00:49:28,319

what kind of music do you play i play

1065

00:49:32,710 --> 00:49:31,280

country this is a perfect country guitar

1066

00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:32,720

right here have you ever seen one of

1067

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:34,559

these no i haven't

1068

00:49:39,430 --> 00:49:36,960

you should play it it plays hank and

1069

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:39,440

williams you can play both

1070

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:42,079

on this guitar can i really yeah sit and

1071

00:49:47,750 --> 00:49:44,880

play here let me let me dial up a really

1072

00:49:49,829 --> 00:49:47,760

cool country tone on this amplifier

1073

00:49:51,190 --> 00:49:49,839

would you

1074

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:51,200

wouldn't you like to take this home with

1075

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,440

you today i would

1076

00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:55,200

you know and you know i could be a

1077

00:50:00,470 --> 00:49:57,599

guitar salesman i could be you could do

1078

00:50:02,390 --> 00:50:00,480

that yeah i could i could i could you

1079

00:50:03,589 --> 00:50:02,400

that's the thing you know no stairway to

1080

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:03,599

heaven but

1081

00:50:08,549 --> 00:50:05,680

what kind of music do you play

1082

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:08,559

i play fish

1083

00:50:13,589 --> 00:50:11,280

i got a fish guitar right over here it

1084

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:13,599

plays fish like i don't even know who

1085

00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:16,800

fish is it's fish is a band though

1086

00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:19,040

right yeah yeah it's not perfect yeah

1087

00:50:23,190 --> 00:50:21,280

yeah long time ago yeah i believe i

1088

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:23,200

remember people talking

1089

00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,440

anybody that ever talked about the band

1090

00:50:29,589 --> 00:50:27,440

fish

1091

00:50:31,990 --> 00:50:29,599

every time in front of me

1092

00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:32,000

was wearing

1093

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:34,640

corduroy i don't know why that i i don't

1094

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:36,640

know why

1095

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:38,240

corduroy jacket

1096

00:50:41,910 --> 00:50:40,480

with with the with the with the patches

1097

00:50:45,910 --> 00:50:41,920

on the elbow

1098

00:50:48,470 --> 00:50:45,920

and yeah and now and not wearing socks

1099

00:50:49,990 --> 00:50:48,480

you know what i mean

1100

00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:50,000

you know what i'm saying right oh that's

1101
00:50:54,470 --> 00:50:52,160
scary yeah you got that i don't know

1102
00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:54,480
it's it's a band back in the 80s isn't

1103
00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:57,200
it i i you know what i know

1104
00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:59,040
nothing about fish

1105
00:51:02,390 --> 00:51:00,880
you have to you have to google it no no

1106
00:51:03,910 --> 00:51:02,400
i know nothing about the band i couldn't

1107
00:51:05,190 --> 00:51:03,920
tell you song i don't know anybody in

1108
00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:05,200
the band

1109
00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:06,160
uh

1110
00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:08,480
but i just i just remember that

1111
00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:10,400
hey man you going to the fish concert

1112
00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:12,000
tonight not if they're dressing in

1113
00:51:16,230 --> 00:51:14,480

corduroy because if i got to wear what

1114

00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:16,240

you've got on

1115

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:18,319

no no i'm not going to the fish concert

1116

00:51:22,630 --> 00:51:19,839

roger thank you for the phone call my

1117

00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:22,640

man anything else i have a good one yeah

1118

00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:25,040

yeah just have you had an abduction

1119

00:51:31,750 --> 00:51:28,880

experience ever have have i

1120

00:51:32,790 --> 00:51:31,760

have i been abducted

1121

00:51:35,430 --> 00:51:32,800

right

1122

00:51:40,630 --> 00:51:35,440

not that i know of

1123

00:51:42,549 --> 00:51:40,640

time well i wouldn't know

1124

00:51:43,589 --> 00:51:42,559

right

1125

00:51:47,750 --> 00:51:43,599

well

1126

00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:50,870

the the thing is yes i know right

1127

00:51:55,030 --> 00:51:52,720

the thing is

1128

00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:55,040

every time

1129

00:52:00,549 --> 00:51:57,680

you have an experience

1130

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:00,559

a sighting whatever it may be

1131

00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:02,960

if you go deeper into it and start to

1132

00:52:07,589 --> 00:52:05,440

analyze it

1133

00:52:10,630 --> 00:52:07,599

it gets strange

1134

00:52:14,309 --> 00:52:10,640

and and stranger

1135

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:14,319

and that's what i tried to avoid doing

1136

00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:16,079

yeah i just don't want to i'm a little

1137

00:52:21,750 --> 00:52:18,319

leery about the hypnosis thing yeah i

1138

00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:21,760

know me too and and i have uh always

1139

00:52:25,829 --> 00:52:23,280

avoided that

1140

00:52:27,750 --> 00:52:25,839

um for my own reasons uh some of them

1141

00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:27,760

you're stating right now

1142

00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:31,119

um the uh but the other

1143

00:52:35,430 --> 00:52:32,720

you know um

1144

00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:35,440

what what i was going to mention

1145

00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:38,400

was that uh that thing over at edwards

1146

00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:40,240

with this light that

1147

00:52:43,910 --> 00:52:42,480

this circular thing in the sky

1148

00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:43,920

i'm standing out there in the middle of

1149

00:52:48,069 --> 00:52:46,720

the bleep in mojave desert right i'm all

1150

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,079

alone

1151

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:50,319

um i see this thing

1152

00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:52,800

um i felt that i was there for about 30

1153

00:52:57,430 --> 00:52:55,920

minutes and that the the sighting itself

1154

00:52:58,790 --> 00:52:57,440

lasted

1155

00:53:00,790 --> 00:52:58,800

it was just a couple of minutes it

1156

00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:00,800

wasn't it wasn't long at all and i'm

1157

00:53:05,670 --> 00:53:02,800

standing there with my cell phone at my

1158

00:53:07,589 --> 00:53:05,680

side while all of this is going down

1159

00:53:09,190 --> 00:53:07,599

and and i

1160

00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:09,200

think that i'm waiting there for a half

1161

00:53:14,309 --> 00:53:12,319

an hour and i get in my jeep now the

1162

00:53:16,069 --> 00:53:14,319

siding was incredible i get in my jeep

1163

00:53:18,150 --> 00:53:16,079

and i'm driving away

1164

00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:18,160

thinking to myself

1165

00:53:23,349 --> 00:53:20,800

um okay so i was there for 30 minutes

1166

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:23,359

that must have been something on top i

1167

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:24,480

had

1168

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:31,359

that i saw something else

1169

00:53:36,390 --> 00:53:34,559

and i and i and and after and especially

1170

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:36,400

the next day because i was compelled to

1171

00:53:40,150 --> 00:53:38,720

go back to that location and take

1172

00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:40,160

another look

1173

00:53:44,870 --> 00:53:42,400

but i was thinking to myself i know i

1174

00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:44,880

said this on the show uh i was alluding

1175

00:53:48,549 --> 00:53:46,000

to this

1176
00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:48,559
that um

1177
00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:51,040
why was i convincing myself that i saw

1178
00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:53,359
something else

1179
00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:56,240
why was i doing that why was i doing

1180
00:53:59,109 --> 00:53:57,359
that

1181
00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:59,119
it doesn't make any sense

1182
00:54:03,589 --> 00:54:00,400
um

1183
00:54:06,309 --> 00:54:03,599
not yet not yet but why was i doing that

1184
00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:06,319
why am i selling myself

1185
00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:08,880
trying to convince myself

1186
00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:11,760
you know and part of it was i i i know

1187
00:54:16,710 --> 00:54:14,000
that i was trying to relax

1188
00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:16,720

okay all right you know some kind of uh

1189

00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:18,400

emotional protection

1190

00:54:22,870 --> 00:54:20,880

you know brain trauma right right

1191

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:22,880

but um i was thinking about it the next

1192

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:24,880

day and i was like no that's not

1193

00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:26,160

no

1194

00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:28,720

that was crazy weird and that's why i

1195

00:54:33,030 --> 00:54:31,119

went back to go and see him when there

1196

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:33,040

was nothing there

1197

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:34,640

that's when i went okay i did see

1198

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,359

something but why was i doing that how

1199

00:54:40,950 --> 00:54:39,280

long was i standing there did something

1200

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:40,960

you know i you know i don't know i'm not

1201
00:54:45,750 --> 00:54:43,760
suggesting anything but back to my point

1202
00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:45,760
did you have any all right did you feel

1203
00:54:49,910 --> 00:54:47,680
any waves coming off okay but that's

1204
00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:49,920
back to my point though roger

1205
00:54:55,990 --> 00:54:54,000
the more you take that isolated incident

1206
00:54:57,990 --> 00:54:56,000
and you analyze it and you start to pick

1207
00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:58,000
it apart it gets stranger and weirder

1208
00:55:02,470 --> 00:55:00,319
and weirder i don't want to do that

1209
00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:02,480
you know i don't i don't i need to back

1210
00:55:04,470 --> 00:55:03,440
up

1211
00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:04,480
you know

1212
00:55:11,910 --> 00:55:10,230
i see what you're trying to do i see

1213
00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:11,920

what you're trying to do yeah look i've

1214

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:13,520

i've had i've had i've had a couple of

1215

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:15,040

encounters

1216

00:55:17,829 --> 00:55:16,160

um

1217

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:17,839

a couple of them

1218

00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:19,520

you know the missing time kind of weird

1219

00:55:23,270 --> 00:55:20,559

stuff

1220

00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:23,280

and had a couple of more it was not but

1221

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:25,359

i definitely saw some

1222

00:55:29,109 --> 00:55:28,000

um if you've got

1223

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:29,119

those

1224

00:55:34,150 --> 00:55:31,839

kind of oh you know why i was like the

1225

00:55:36,069 --> 00:55:34,160

questioning kind of thing

1226

00:55:37,990 --> 00:55:36,079

and there might be something there right

1227

00:55:39,589 --> 00:55:38,000

right right right right there might be

1228

00:55:40,870 --> 00:55:39,599

you know it's it what what is your

1229

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:40,880

emotion when you go back to that do you

1230

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:44,160

have a high level of emotion or a low or

1231

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:47,200

kind of the same well um that

1232

00:55:51,829 --> 00:55:50,000

uh i wish i had somebody there with me

1233

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:51,839

that's the only thing i wish i had

1234

00:55:58,710 --> 00:55:55,119

somebody there with me because um

1235

00:56:02,470 --> 00:55:58,720

it was it was freaking insane

1236

00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:02,480

all right i saw it was a circle was this

1237

00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:05,760

it was it was it was no it was

1238

00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:08,000

um it was a circle if you were

1239

00:56:12,390 --> 00:56:09,599

underneath it

1240

00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:12,400

i was looking at it from the side so

1241

00:56:17,109 --> 00:56:14,319

i was looking at the side of it but but

1242

00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:17,119

the way that the the lights lit up and

1243

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:19,440

went around the rim of it

1244

00:56:22,390 --> 00:56:21,280

you know in the front it was bright on

1245

00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:22,400

the back

1246

00:56:25,990 --> 00:56:24,480

um they were equally as bright but they

1247

00:56:28,710 --> 00:56:26,000

were lighting up so you could see the

1248

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:28,720

shadow of the bottoms and that's how you

1249

00:56:32,710 --> 00:56:30,960

could see it was circular but

1250

00:56:33,670 --> 00:56:32,720

it was crazy

1251

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:33,680

look

1252

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,319

a little graviton field effect there uh

1253

00:56:41,910 --> 00:56:38,799

no no graviton

1254

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:41,920

no no i was uh no no no no no i didn't

1255

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:44,000

feel anything my feet were on the ground

1256

00:56:48,789 --> 00:56:46,880

pretty much okay um yeah nothing it was

1257

00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:48,799

two miles away

1258

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:49,520

uh

1259

00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:52,079

two miles away yes they told me to go to

1260

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:54,640

wendy's and get a small chili with

1261

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:56,720

cheese and onions

1262

00:57:00,950 --> 00:56:59,599

and don't forget the wendy's chili hot

1263

00:57:03,990 --> 00:57:00,960

sauce pack

1264

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:04,000

that was the wendy's ufo you saw uh yeah

1265

00:57:11,589 --> 00:57:09,829

roger enjoy your night my man thank you

1266

00:57:13,990 --> 00:57:11,599

for the phone call man

1267

00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:14,000

have a good one survive the alex baldwin

1268

00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:16,000

it's a time to fade to black thank you

1269

00:57:18,390 --> 00:57:17,359

roger man

1270

00:57:19,589 --> 00:57:18,400

right on

1271

00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:19,599

and um

1272

00:57:23,670 --> 00:57:21,839

uh yeah see like

1273

00:57:26,870 --> 00:57:23,680

back to my point

1274

00:57:27,750 --> 00:57:26,880

uh with roger i can sit there and do

1275

00:57:30,230 --> 00:57:27,760

this

1276

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:30,240

uh with any event and pick it apart and

1277

00:57:35,990 --> 00:57:32,799

the more that you pick it apart the more

1278

00:57:37,109 --> 00:57:36,000

the strangeness um kicks in okay let me

1279

00:57:40,230 --> 00:57:37,119

get back

1280

00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:40,240

um uh to these images here and let me

1281

00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:42,160

get caught up and then i'm going to take

1282

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:44,559

a quick break because i see that we are

1283

00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:48,720

now on set number five

1284

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:51,760

okay oh no this is three there's four

1285

00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:54,000

okay so yeah we're on set five this is

1286

00:58:00,549 --> 00:57:55,200

number three

1287

00:58:02,549 --> 00:58:00,559

corey his friend corey's got a really

1288

00:58:03,510 --> 00:58:02,559

cool custom made fade to black t-shirt

1289

00:58:06,789 --> 00:58:03,520

on

1290

00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:06,799

that uh these guys had made up uh very

1291

00:58:11,829 --> 00:58:09,599

very cool the ufo lamp that that i got

1292

00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:11,839

for my birthday that was from this young

1293

00:58:17,030 --> 00:58:14,079

man right here ramon

1294

00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:17,040

and uh very very cool and uh we hung out

1295

00:58:23,510 --> 00:58:18,319

all night till two o'clock in the

1296

00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:23,520

morning this this guy um he has been

1297

00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:27,520

uh at the last probably four or five

1298

00:58:31,190 --> 00:58:29,599

that i remember conscious life expo so i

1299

00:58:33,030 --> 00:58:31,200

think i've seen him at a couple of other

1300

00:58:35,270 --> 00:58:33,040

conferences always there

1301
00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:35,280
loves fade to black loves everything as

1302
00:58:39,750 --> 00:58:37,200
you can see he's got his fade to black

1303
00:58:40,789 --> 00:58:39,760
t-shirt right there slung over his

1304
00:58:43,750 --> 00:58:40,799
shoulder

1305
00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:43,760
um but uh it's always great hanging out

1306
00:58:47,430 --> 00:58:44,720
with him

1307
00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:47,440
um that's awesome and then okay so this

1308
00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:49,200
this next photo

1309
00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:53,119
this is midi mini adam curry

1310
00:58:56,309 --> 00:58:54,640
and uh

1311
00:59:00,069 --> 00:58:56,319
now

1312
00:59:03,109 --> 00:59:00,079
so i see this young person

1313
00:59:06,950 --> 00:59:03,119

walking around and i looked and i'm like

1314

00:59:10,230 --> 00:59:06,960

wow man it's it's mini adam curry

1315

00:59:11,670 --> 00:59:10,240

turns out working at conscious life expo

1316

00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:11,680

down the hall

1317

00:59:16,150 --> 00:59:12,640

in

1318

00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:16,160

a room monitor and um

1319

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:17,680

in one of the ballrooms

1320

00:59:22,150 --> 00:59:19,200

anyway

1321

00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:22,160

and uh so i i i

1322

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:24,640

adam curry's there and i go dude you're

1323

00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:26,960

not gonna believe this there's somebody

1324

00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:28,720

running around here that's the mini

1325

00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:30,319

version of you

1326

00:59:34,230 --> 00:59:33,200

and uh i was able to

1327

00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:34,240

um

1328

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:35,280

uh

1329

00:59:40,390 --> 00:59:37,599

get this

1330

00:59:44,069 --> 00:59:40,400

how do i say this

1331

00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:44,079

young dynamic cool person on the stage

1332

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:46,559

who was very very nervous but i said

1333

00:59:49,829 --> 00:59:48,240

just show up at eight o'clock i'm going

1334

00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:49,839

to be up there with danny she and just

1335

00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:52,480

walk up on stage like you own the place

1336

00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:53,520

okay

1337

00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:56,640

and and adam curry uh was not there but

1338

01:00:01,990 --> 00:59:58,240

adam has been sent these pictures but

1339

01:00:03,670 --> 01:00:02,000

there is mini adam curry um

1340

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:03,680

with age and everything else i don't

1341

01:00:07,750 --> 01:00:05,280

want to say names on the air so i can't

1342

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:07,760

do that uh this next picture i don't

1343

01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:10,000

know where this is oh that's the back

1344

01:00:12,829 --> 01:00:11,760

head of

1345

01:00:16,309 --> 01:00:12,839

michael

1346

01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:16,319

mazzola that's a gina salvati

1347

01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:18,000

and uh

1348

01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:21,040

there you go that's what that shot is oh

1349

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:24,400

i think this is right before

1350

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:26,160

danny sheehan

1351

01:00:30,150 --> 01:00:28,400

yeah which is up next okay so we'll get

1352

01:00:32,950 --> 01:00:30,160

to this one when we come back

1353

01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:32,960

fade to black i have got the conscious

1354

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:34,880

life expo

1355

01:00:39,829 --> 01:00:37,680

photos in review going down tonight you

1356

01:00:41,270 --> 01:00:39,839

can go to my uh twitter page at j church

1357

01:00:42,630 --> 01:00:41,280

radio

1358

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:42,640

or you can go to

1359

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:44,720

f2b on twitter

1360

01:00:48,710 --> 01:00:46,559

and go into the feed they're getting

1361

01:00:52,109 --> 01:00:48,720

posted all right all right i'll be right

1362

01:01:14,950 --> 01:00:55,990

747-228-2051 stay with me

1363

01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:14,960

[Music]

1364

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:17,280

this is fake black with jimmy church on

1365

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:20,799

the game changer radio network and kgra

1366

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:24,480

the global radio alliance

1367

01:01:27,990 --> 01:01:26,960

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1368

01:01:31,530 --> 01:01:28,000

station

1369

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:31,540

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1370

01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:33,440

[Music]

1371

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:35,359

this is billy carson with forbidden

1372

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,640

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1373

01:01:43,750 --> 01:01:40,559

has just reached its one year

1374

01:01:45,990 --> 01:01:43,760

anniversary that's right one year and as

1375

01:01:48,870 --> 01:01:46,000

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1376

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:48,880

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1377

01:01:55,029 --> 01:01:51,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1378

01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:55,039

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1379

01:02:00,549 --> 01:01:57,599

documentaries conferences workshops

1380

01:02:03,190 --> 01:02:00,559

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1381

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:03,200

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1382

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:05,520

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1383

01:02:12,309 --> 01:02:07,680

mobile device or get the forbidden

1384

01:02:15,349 --> 01:02:12,319

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1385

01:02:18,950 --> 01:02:15,359

itunes or google play today and use

1386

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:18,960

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1387

01:02:26,309 --> 01:02:21,440

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1388

01:02:30,549 --> 01:02:28,470

because you never got that pony you

1389

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:30,559

always wanted

1390

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:32,240

damn it

1391

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:34,640

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1392

01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:44,950

listen i know and you know that you've

1393

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,359

always wanted your first crystal skull

1394

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,599

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1395

01:02:53,510 --> 01:02:51,760

but you just don't know where to go to

1396

01:02:55,589 --> 01:02:53,520

find the real thing

1397

01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:55,599

then i met carolyn ford over at

1398

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:58,240

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1399

01:03:02,630 --> 01:03:00,640

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1400

01:03:05,109 --> 01:03:02,640

of the most respected ancient crystal

1401

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,119

skulls in the world all of her unique

1402

01:03:09,270 --> 01:03:06,960

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1403

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:09,280

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1404

01:03:13,990 --> 01:03:11,280

carved from the finest gemstone and

1405

01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:14,000

materials imprinting is the process of

1406

01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:16,000

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1407

01:03:22,069 --> 01:03:19,599

master skull or master computer einstein

1408

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:22,079

the ancient crystal skull to see

1409

01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:23,760

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1410

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,480

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1411

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,880

the crystalskull.com or click on the

1412

01:03:33,990 --> 01:03:31,440

banner over on our site don't forget to

1413

01:03:36,710 --> 01:03:34,000

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1414

01:03:39,750 --> 01:03:36,720

receive 10 off of your order today

1415

01:03:42,630 --> 01:03:39,760

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1416

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:42,640

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1417

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:49,910

when you take the beans from central

1418

01:03:54,950 --> 01:03:52,559

america with dashes of indonesian and

1419

01:03:58,069 --> 01:03:54,960

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1420

01:04:00,630 --> 01:03:58,079

dark side of fade to black you create

1421

01:04:03,589 --> 01:04:00,640

the ultimate brew of fringe

1422

01:04:06,870 --> 01:04:03,599

introducing the fade to black blend from

1423

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:06,880

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1424

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:09,680

darkest customized roast was created for

1425

01:04:15,029 --> 01:04:12,480

the love of fade to black

1426
01:04:17,670 --> 01:04:15,039
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1427
01:04:21,270 --> 01:04:17,680
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1428
01:04:22,630 --> 01:04:21,280
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1429
01:04:25,190 --> 01:04:22,640
coffee doc

1430
01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:25,200
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1431
01:04:30,710 --> 01:04:28,240
highlights just like the bunker leaning

1432
01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:30,720
further into the darkness of the roast

1433
01:04:36,029 --> 01:04:33,440
is fade to black blend from river moon

1434
01:04:37,990 --> 01:04:36,039
coffee just click on the banner at

1435
01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:38,000
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1436
01:04:42,460 --> 01:04:41,839
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1437
01:04:44,630 --> 01:04:42,470
today

1438
01:04:46,390 --> 01:04:44,640

[Music]

1439

01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:46,400

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1440

01:04:50,319 --> 01:04:53,029

hi this

1441

01:04:53,039 --> 01:04:54,150

listening to my is

1442

01:04:59,829 --> 01:04:57,349

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1443

01:05:03,430 --> 01:04:59,839

game changer network and the kgra

1444

01:05:06,829 --> 01:05:03,440

digital broadcast station

1445

01:05:09,430 --> 01:05:06,839

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1446

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:09,440

jimmychurchradio.com hurt me jimmy i'm

1447

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:12,000

only little hey i'm adrian grenier and

1448

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:13,680

this is ari gold we're the honey

1449

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:20,549

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1450

01:05:26,069 --> 01:05:22,640

we're the honey brothers and you're

1451
01:05:27,750 --> 01:05:26,079
listening to jimmy church a revolution

1452
01:05:29,670 --> 01:05:27,760
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1453
01:05:31,990 --> 01:05:29,680
and you can become an official fate or

1454
01:05:32,950 --> 01:05:32,000
not by just going to our membership

1455
01:05:36,309 --> 01:05:32,960
section

1456
01:05:40,630 --> 01:05:38,309
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1457
01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:40,640
conscious life expo and you're listening

1458
01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:42,960
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1459
01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:45,359
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1460
01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:48,960
astrological chart since 1963. true

1461
01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:50,799
story

1462
01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:52,480
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1463
01:05:56,470 --> 01:05:54,160

report and you're listening to jimmy

1464

01:05:58,390 --> 01:05:56,480

church on fade to black across the globe

1465

01:06:01,720 --> 01:05:58,400

on the game changer radio network and

1466

01:06:07,029 --> 01:06:01,730

the one and only kgra radio the planet

1467

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:08,350

so

1468

01:06:26,510 --> 01:06:24,150

welcome back fade to black i am your

1469

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:26,520

host jimmy church

1470

01:06:33,190 --> 01:06:28,960

747-228-2051 open lines fader night

1471

01:06:37,750 --> 01:06:35,190

best night of the week in all of talk

1472

01:06:39,750 --> 01:06:37,760

radio uncensored

1473

01:06:42,950 --> 01:06:39,760

unscreened

1474

01:06:45,670 --> 01:06:42,960

on everything it's the uncola night here

1475

01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:45,680

on fade to black seven four seven

1476

01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:50,390

over on twitter um

1477

01:06:56,309 --> 01:06:53,680

uh if you go uh you don't have to follow

1478

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:56,319

me you can just go to my feed though at

1479

01:07:02,470 --> 01:06:59,599

j church radio and uh post it up i

1480

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:02,480

posted up brad harris's camera roll

1481

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:04,400

um he was there shooting all day at the

1482

01:07:07,589 --> 01:07:06,799

conscious life expo so those images are

1483

01:07:10,390 --> 01:07:07,599

up

1484

01:07:11,750 --> 01:07:10,400

and uh they will continue i think every

1485

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:11,760

five minutes

1486

01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:15,599

uh we've got a fresh round of four

1487

01:07:21,029 --> 01:07:17,039

and uh

1488

01:07:21,990 --> 01:07:21,039

and i left off on i only got to three

1489

01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:22,000

um

1490

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:23,280

uh

1491

01:07:26,789 --> 01:07:26,000

so cle images number four is the next

1492

01:07:29,589 --> 01:07:26,799

one

1493

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:29,599

and uh but it's also fader night and

1494

01:07:32,950 --> 01:07:31,280

it's open lines

1495

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:32,960

that's what we're gonna do

1496

01:07:37,029 --> 01:07:35,520

so before i get to cle images number

1497

01:07:40,630 --> 01:07:37,039

four let's see who's up next how you're

1498

01:07:45,349 --> 01:07:42,390

there you go jimmy

1499

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:45,359

no way is this taz

1500

01:07:52,230 --> 01:07:48,400

it's his test man you know what's so

1501
01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:52,240
funny how many miles away are you from

1502
01:07:57,109 --> 01:07:54,240
me

1503
01:07:59,990 --> 01:07:57,119
uh well which which work you get

1504
01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:00,000
i mean how how many miles would it have

1505
01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:02,880
to be it'll be probably a few thousand

1506
01:08:08,549 --> 01:08:07,039
no hold on how many miles

1507
01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:08,559
from

1508
01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:11,359
tasmania

1509
01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:12,160
to

1510
01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:15,440
los angeles see that's what that's what

1511
01:08:18,870 --> 01:08:17,199
google is for

1512
01:08:21,030 --> 01:08:18,880
right there

1513
01:08:22,829 --> 01:08:21,040

that's what google is for

1514

01:08:25,669 --> 01:08:22,839

7

1515

01:08:27,990 --> 01:08:25,679

960 miles

1516

01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:28,000

holy crap

1517

01:08:30,990 --> 01:08:29,839

and 54

1518

01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:31,000

7

1519

01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:34,719

964 miles you said a few thousand

1520

01:08:41,189 --> 01:08:36,799

a few thousand will drop you off in the

1521

01:08:45,950 --> 01:08:43,829

i can't swim so i think i'll i'll pass

1522

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:45,960

on yeah yeah 7

1523

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:48,159

964 miles and you sound like you're

1524

01:08:52,309 --> 01:08:49,440

right next door

1525

01:08:53,590 --> 01:08:52,319

that's amazing i love technology i love

1526

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:53,600

technology

1527

01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:56,080

i love tech you know what i'm i'm more

1528

01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:58,560

impressed that you guys have telephones

1529

01:09:03,030 --> 01:09:00,400

in tasmania

1530

01:09:05,110 --> 01:09:03,040

that's pretty cool

1531

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:05,120

do you guys have well you guys we have

1532

01:09:10,070 --> 01:09:08,000

to we have to we have to turn the uh

1533

01:09:12,550 --> 01:09:10,080

dial around them a few times to crank

1534

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:12,560

them up on the uh on the dynamometer

1535

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:15,279

yes yes uh a few times

1536

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:17,839

treadmill so uh

1537

01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:19,920

but that that's impressive that is

1538

01:09:23,110 --> 01:09:21,359

impressive what's on your mind tonight

1539

01:09:24,789 --> 01:09:23,120

taz

1540

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:24,799

well jimmy i just wanted to call in and

1541

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:26,880

say today i'm actually freaking right

1542

01:09:30,709 --> 01:09:28,480

out of the moment because i've got a

1543

01:09:35,030 --> 01:09:30,719

huge tarantula in my room on the wall

1544

01:09:38,050 --> 01:09:35,040

behind me oh and it's stalking

1545

01:09:39,910 --> 01:09:38,060

it's stalking me down

1546

01:09:41,829 --> 01:09:39,920

[Laughter]

1547

01:09:44,149 --> 01:09:41,839

what i wanted what i wanted to say to me

1548

01:09:46,229 --> 01:09:44,159

did you uh did you catch the earthquake

1549

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:46,239

news from australia

1550

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:50,319

uh no there's earthquake news

1551

01:09:55,830 --> 01:09:53,440

uh yeah yesterday we had um over in

1552

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:55,840

melbourne um the uh six

1553

01:09:59,910 --> 01:09:57,840

six on the richter scale uh they reckon

1554

01:10:02,709 --> 01:09:59,920

it was the biggest one here [h__h] uh

1555

01:10:05,350 --> 01:10:02,719

oh sorry uh for a long time

1556

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:05,360

i i did not we had an earthquake we had

1557

01:10:11,830 --> 01:10:09,360

a couple um i didn't check the news uh i

1558

01:10:15,430 --> 01:10:11,840

still haven't for a number of days now

1559

01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:15,440

and uh but at conscious life expo we had

1560

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:16,800

an earthquake

1561

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:18,800

and we were all sitting it was real

1562

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:20,960

funny we were in the lounge

1563

01:10:26,229 --> 01:10:22,640

and um

1564

01:10:28,630 --> 01:10:26,239

it was myself it was gail thackeray

1565

01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:28,640

uh her daughter i think brad harris was

1566

01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:32,880

there um danny sheehan was there

1567

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:35,600

um sitting to i think carrie from palm

1568

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:37,520

springs was there

1569

01:10:42,790 --> 01:10:40,480

and uh and we're just saying that

1570

01:10:44,950 --> 01:10:42,800

it happened and it was really funny i'm

1571

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:44,960

looking at everybody eating dinner you

1572

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:47,040

know in the lounge

1573

01:10:51,189 --> 01:10:49,760

it was pretty wild man

1574

01:10:53,430 --> 01:10:51,199

everybody's saying the same thing you

1575

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:53,440

feeling that feeling and for a second

1576

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:55,520

there it started to uh

1577

01:10:59,990 --> 01:10:56,400

uh

1578

01:11:02,229 --> 01:11:00,000

settled down and i never checked the

1579

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:02,239

news to see how big it was or

1580

01:11:06,790 --> 01:11:04,880

or anything else but yeah yeah

1581

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:06,800

and then you know what's going on in la

1582

01:11:12,229 --> 01:11:09,040

palma with those earthquakes and the uh

1583

01:11:15,430 --> 01:11:12,239

volcano and the canary islands yeah

1584

01:11:19,270 --> 01:11:15,440

pretty pretty nuts man pretty nuts

1585

01:11:21,189 --> 01:11:19,280

so um uh really quick

1586

01:11:22,229 --> 01:11:21,199

although i don't do politics on this

1587

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,239

show

1588

01:11:25,590 --> 01:11:24,640

right now australia

1589

01:11:29,510 --> 01:11:25,600

um

1590

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:29,520

is is in the news with this uh submarine

1591

01:11:33,270 --> 01:11:31,679

purchase thing

1592

01:11:39,660 --> 01:11:33,280

and

1593

01:11:41,669 --> 01:11:39,670

um

1594

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:41,679

[Music]

1595

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:43,840

do you guys ever get nervous about the

1596

01:11:48,310 --> 01:11:46,000

south china sea and

1597

01:11:49,990 --> 01:11:48,320

and all of the geopolitics that is going

1598

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:50,000

on there between the philippines and

1599

01:11:55,990 --> 01:11:53,679

japan and taiwan and hong kong and china

1600

01:11:57,750 --> 01:11:56,000

and australia i mean it's it's it seems

1601

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:57,760

like it's always

1602

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:00,480

it's always in the heat mode it never

1603

01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:03,120

chills out

1604

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:05,600

um well you know jimmy i'll i'll keep

1605

01:12:09,910 --> 01:12:07,920

respectful i don't like the politics

1606

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:09,920

subject either but

1607

01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:12,880

sure answer yes

1608

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:14,960

you know it's um

1609

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:16,719

there's a there's a we've got a huge

1610

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:18,480

like you know trade agreements with

1611

01:12:23,270 --> 01:12:20,640

china and stuff like that to australia

1612

01:12:25,110 --> 01:12:23,280

and

1613

01:12:27,189 --> 01:12:25,120

we're very close you know we're

1614

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:27,199

australian is very close to all that

1615

01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:29,520

knowing we've got these teamwork to see

1616

01:12:33,669 --> 01:12:31,360

that um you know that things are

1617

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:33,679

happening over there right

1618

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:35,120

um

1619

01:12:41,189 --> 01:12:36,400

yeah

1620

01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:41,199

it's not

1621

01:12:46,149 --> 01:12:45,280

clear this is not a political thing at

1622

01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:46,159

all

1623

01:12:52,229 --> 01:12:49,120

it's about the intentions that

1624

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:52,239

uh all of you have to live under

1625

01:12:57,110 --> 01:12:53,679

constantly

1626

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:57,120

and it's right there man it is

1627

01:13:01,669 --> 01:12:58,960

it's going down

1628

01:13:04,709 --> 01:13:01,679

right there so yeah i often think about

1629

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:04,719

that you know what kind of pressure

1630

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:06,800

uh that everybody's constantly thinking

1631

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:09,280

about i'm sure it's always on the news

1632

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:11,760

right i'm sure of that

1633

01:13:15,669 --> 01:13:13,840

i'm sure of that

1634

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:15,679

i didn't take this over i mean i'm

1635

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:16,640

trying to

1636

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:21,760

property at the moment kevin

1637

01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:22,800

there's

1638

01:13:27,669 --> 01:13:25,040

all down here everything the prices have

1639

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:27,679

just skyrocketed because

1640

01:13:31,830 --> 01:13:29,920

well i'll say clearly the chinese are

1641

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:31,840

coming over here and they're just buying

1642

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:34,239

everything up right right right right

1643

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:35,120

right

1644

01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:40,719

vancouver went through that and uh well

1645

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,120

a lot of locations around the world but

1646

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:45,360

uh it's just got to be

1647

01:13:49,830 --> 01:13:47,840

it's got to be too much pressure hey taz

1648

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:49,840

enjoy the rest of your night man always

1649

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:51,760

great to hear your voice thank you so

1650

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:53,679

much

1651

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,990

that's what i'm talking about taz thank

1652

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:01,760

you so much man have a great weekend

1653

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:04,400

it's already friday for you

1654

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:05,360

i know

1655

01:14:08,870 --> 01:14:07,199

it is it is love

1656

01:14:09,830 --> 01:14:08,880

love you right back taz thank you so

1657

01:14:11,830 --> 01:14:09,840

much

1658

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:11,840

and uh yeah

1659

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:14,560

it is friday

1660

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:17,520

right it's my friday here it's actually

1661

01:14:24,229 --> 01:14:20,080

thursday but it's my friday

1662

01:14:26,870 --> 01:14:24,239

in tasmania it is actually friday

1663

01:14:30,550 --> 01:14:26,880

um yeah it's pretty wild isn't it seven

1664

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:30,560

thousand 964

1665

01:14:36,390 --> 01:14:32,560

miles away

1666

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:36,400

and uh technology man it does not sound

1667

01:14:40,630 --> 01:14:38,960

like a long distance phone call that's

1668

01:14:42,229 --> 01:14:40,640

absolutely incredible absolutely

1669

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:42,239

incredible okay let me go back and get

1670

01:14:48,950 --> 01:14:45,040

caught up in twitter really quick

1671

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:48,960

cle images number four this is um

1672

01:14:52,950 --> 01:14:51,600

i'm getting ready to introduce uh danny

1673

01:14:54,470 --> 01:14:52,960

sheehan

1674

01:14:58,470 --> 01:14:54,480

and uh

1675

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:58,480

our sit down interview this was uh

1676

01:15:05,270 --> 01:15:01,600

this was saturday night

1677

01:15:09,270 --> 01:15:05,280

uh the keynote event but uh pretty cool

1678

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:09,280

uh for me to to just be able to sit down

1679

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:12,480

and and uh you know go one on one with

1680

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:14,880

danny and and everybody we had a lot of

1681

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:17,280

fun it was a great conversation so that

1682

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:20,800

is picture number one i'm also

1683

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:23,760

uh playing operator here uh with my

1684

01:15:30,470 --> 01:15:27,120

phones image number two

1685

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:30,480

is uh when i bring danny out

1686

01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:33,840

and uh let me do this

1687

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:34,880

and

1688

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:36,000

it's

1689

01:15:41,510 --> 01:15:38,800

here is where i am going okay

1690

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,520

yeah okay i get it the phones are going

1691

01:15:44,630 --> 01:15:43,679

nuts so here i am bringing danny out now

1692

01:15:47,910 --> 01:15:44,640

this is

1693

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:47,920

let me just say this uh for everybody

1694

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:50,800

um i'm always doing

1695

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:52,560

panels

1696

01:15:56,950 --> 01:15:55,199

that's it i i and and i love it i love

1697

01:15:59,669 --> 01:15:56,960

hosting panels

1698

01:16:03,110 --> 01:15:59,679

and i love hosting these events

1699

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:03,120

but this was pretty special uh for me

1700

01:16:08,390 --> 01:16:06,000

where i can actually just sit down uh

1701

01:16:11,590 --> 01:16:08,400

relax and have a conversation

1702

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:11,600

and uh in that kind of setting but uh

1703

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:14,080

for me to introduce danny and have him

1704

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:17,520

come out and sit down and it's go time

1705

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:20,159

like that is pretty cool um i can't wait

1706

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:22,080

to be able to do this again

1707

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:25,199

um this next shot is uh just danny and i

1708

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:27,760

talking there you go there's a close-up

1709

01:16:33,669 --> 01:16:30,320

of danny that's pretty cool

1710

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:33,679

well done there brad brad is such a

1711

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:35,360

great photographer

1712

01:16:40,149 --> 01:16:38,800

and let's go to cle images five if

1713

01:16:43,030 --> 01:16:40,159

you're on hold just stay right there

1714

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:43,040

i'll be getting to you in just a second

1715

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:45,600

and uh danny i think danny said to

1716

01:16:52,229 --> 01:16:47,120

everybody

1717

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:54,390

look at him he looks great

1718

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:56,480

he disclosed his age

1719

01:16:59,990 --> 01:16:57,600

and uh

1720

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:00,000

i suddenly felt uh pretty young that's

1721

01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:04,080

images five images six

1722

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:06,000

okay i see what you're doing brad this

1723

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:09,440

is more of the conversation

1724

01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:11,440

and uh yeah these are really good these

1725

01:17:14,790 --> 01:17:13,199

are good images i'm really glad that you

1726

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:14,800

have these brad

1727

01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:16,719

um and have sent them to me so i will

1728

01:17:22,229 --> 01:17:19,199

have these forever this is a pretty

1729

01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:22,239

special night um and the uh the other

1730

01:17:28,229 --> 01:17:25,040

part about this evening

1731

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:28,239

is uh is this okay so

1732

01:17:33,350 --> 01:17:30,719

we um uh

1733

01:17:34,709 --> 01:17:33,360

images number seven this is us wrapping

1734

01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:34,719

up the interview

1735

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:38,320

now right after this so this goes on for

1736

01:17:42,550 --> 01:17:40,320

a couple of hours and then immediately

1737

01:17:45,030 --> 01:17:42,560

after this is the

1738

01:17:46,950 --> 01:17:45,040

talent show so

1739

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:46,960

which i'm hosting too so it's back to

1740

01:17:51,430 --> 01:17:49,440

back on the same stage in the same room

1741

01:17:54,070 --> 01:17:51,440

oh i love this shot uh pointing at the

1742

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:54,080

camera uh with danny

1743

01:18:01,590 --> 01:17:57,120

yeah that's pretty cool well done brad

1744

01:18:04,310 --> 01:18:01,600

and as soon as this is done uh we uh

1745

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:04,320

i'm at images number nine

1746

01:18:07,110 --> 01:18:06,000

yeah this is pretty cool this is pretty

1747

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:07,120

cool

1748

01:18:14,630 --> 01:18:12,070

yeah this is great this is great oh look

1749

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:14,640

at there's otto in the background in the

1750

01:18:19,189 --> 01:18:17,280

purple shirt there's chris chris is

1751

01:18:21,030 --> 01:18:19,199

a head of av

1752

01:18:22,709 --> 01:18:21,040

um he's right there in the black shirt

1753

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:22,719

standing behind danny

1754

01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:23,920

and uh

1755

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:26,159

and there you go so that's that's it and

1756

01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:28,719

you can see we're setting up for the uh

1757

01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:30,400

talent show which is next and i'm sure

1758

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:32,480

that's what these next sets of images

1759

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:34,320

are with that let's get back to the

1760

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:35,280

phones

1761

01:18:39,990 --> 01:18:36,800

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1762

01:18:45,750 --> 01:18:42,870

hi jimmy this is ria hi

1763

01:18:49,669 --> 01:18:45,760

i'm doing good how are you

1764

01:18:51,669 --> 01:18:49,679

uh full of energy i saw uh

1765

01:18:54,630 --> 01:18:51,679

some folks uh

1766

01:18:57,189 --> 01:18:54,640

saying my name in the comments uh

1767

01:18:59,750 --> 01:18:57,199

and um wondering if i was going to call

1768

01:19:03,350 --> 01:18:59,760

in and i i was thinking about it

1769

01:19:04,709 --> 01:19:03,360

um when i saw that very cool um

1770

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:04,719

and um

1771

01:19:09,030 --> 01:19:06,320

today is a really important day for me

1772

01:19:10,550 --> 01:19:09,040

because two years ago uh unfortunately i

1773

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:10,560

became homeless

1774

01:19:16,950 --> 01:19:13,840

and one year ago i was just finishing up

1775

01:19:17,990 --> 01:19:16,960

moving into um housing

1776

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:18,000

and

1777

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:18,960

so

1778

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:22,400

you're one year in of having a roof over

1779

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:24,000

your head

1780

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:26,000

that's right that's awesome that's

1781

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:27,120

awesome

1782

01:19:32,950 --> 01:19:31,360

feeling and i i just have a lot of love

1783

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:32,960

for

1784

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:36,719

people in transitional housing situation

1785

01:19:41,350 --> 01:19:38,880

and people who are

1786

01:19:42,550 --> 01:19:41,360

you know having a rough time of things

1787

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:42,560

and

1788

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:44,560

meanwhile there's all this weird covered

1789

01:19:48,070 --> 01:19:46,640

stuff and disclosure happening and the

1790

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,080

world is really

1791

01:19:53,990 --> 01:19:50,640

changing at a quick pace yeah no doubt

1792

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:54,000

about that no no doubt about that and

1793

01:19:57,830 --> 01:19:55,360

um

1794

01:20:01,350 --> 01:19:57,840

this is

1795

01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,360

um i have been through cycles in my life

1796

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:03,600

i've been through cycles i'm 58 so i've

1797

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:07,920

seen every version of life that uh

1798

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,760

that that i can see okay i've seen tops

1799

01:20:16,550 --> 01:20:13,440

i've seen bottoms

1800

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:16,560

and and and lived through them

1801

01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:21,199

and uh when i say certain things

1802

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:24,880

um how when i go up and i see somebody

1803

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:27,760

um that is not in the best position in

1804

01:20:31,270 --> 01:20:29,600

the world right i will always go up and

1805

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:31,280

talk to them and

1806

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:34,880

and uh and i i try to carry uh money

1807

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:36,800

around with me and

1808

01:20:41,110 --> 01:20:38,880

and i do it constantly

1809

01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:41,120

and and i know

1810

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:42,560

that feeling

1811

01:20:46,629 --> 01:20:44,400

when i say

1812

01:20:48,470 --> 01:20:46,639

uh when you're in a bad spot you become

1813

01:20:50,709 --> 01:20:48,480

invisible

1814

01:20:52,629 --> 01:20:50,719

it's because i know

1815

01:20:55,430 --> 01:20:52,639

all right i don't talk about it i don't

1816

01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:55,440

you know i'm you know i i i don't talk

1817

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:57,120

about that stuff but

1818

01:21:00,629 --> 01:20:59,440

um i know what it's like

1819

01:21:01,750 --> 01:21:00,639

so

1820

01:21:03,189 --> 01:21:01,760

um

1821

01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:03,199

good for you

1822

01:21:08,070 --> 01:21:05,840

and when i say a year with a roof over

1823

01:21:10,390 --> 01:21:08,080

your head i say because you know what i

1824

01:21:12,709 --> 01:21:10,400

you know i know what i'm saying when i

1825

01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:12,719

when i say it like that

1826

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:15,360

i mean i mean i think that is just

1827

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:16,880

totally awesome

1828

01:21:20,790 --> 01:21:18,880

you know and i know that there's there's

1829

01:21:22,950 --> 01:21:20,800

weird points in some people's lives

1830

01:21:24,149 --> 01:21:22,960

where you're like ma'am am i ever going

1831

01:21:26,629 --> 01:21:24,159

to

1832

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:26,639

claw my way out of this

1833

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:30,239

you know things just seem impossible

1834

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:31,840

you know impossible

1835

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:33,040

but uh

1836

01:21:36,390 --> 01:21:34,239

right now

1837

01:21:38,229 --> 01:21:36,400

for for tons of people and

1838

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:38,239

just to know there's there's hope for

1839

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:41,040

you and and and um

1840

01:21:45,590 --> 01:21:43,520

we're in a new season i i think i i feel

1841

01:21:47,430 --> 01:21:45,600

really inspired to call this week this

1842

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:47,440

is obviously the face coming through

1843

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:50,239

this isn't the avatar but

1844

01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:51,280

um

1845

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:53,760

delphi we want we want to let everybody

1846

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:54,560

know

1847

01:22:00,470 --> 01:21:55,920

that

1848

01:22:02,390 --> 01:22:00,480

consciousness can evolve

1849

01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:02,400

which are through forgiveness and

1850

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:04,800

setting down of judgment

1851
01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:06,880
and uh picking up

1852
01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:09,760
whatever it means to be a helping hand

1853
01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:11,440
we're all about to

1854
01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:13,920
continue into a phase of having

1855
01:22:18,070 --> 01:22:16,239
the government's cards being shown to

1856
01:22:20,229 --> 01:22:18,080
all of us

1857
01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:20,239
when we say the word government

1858
01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:23,040
what it actually means in the real

1859
01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:25,600
real decision-making places of things

1860
01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:26,800
and not the

1861
01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:29,280
the dog-wagging show that we

1862
01:22:33,590 --> 01:22:31,600
look at in the news and things like that

1863
01:22:34,629 --> 01:22:33,600

right right

1864

01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:34,639

but we

1865

01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:36,800

usually the autumn would be associated

1866

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:39,840

with the renewing of a horrible myth

1867

01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:41,840

called persephone

1868

01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:44,159

going into the underground

1869

01:22:50,390 --> 01:22:46,960

and paying some type of sacrificial

1870

01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:50,400

price to some character named haiti

1871

01:22:56,950 --> 01:22:52,880

and um it's a metaphor

1872

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:56,960

for um the bad guys controlling human

1873

01:23:03,270 --> 01:23:00,719

beings into forgetting who we are

1874

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:03,280

and if you you know

1875

01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:05,360

if you can get the genders fighting with

1876

01:23:09,669 --> 01:23:07,120

each other whatever they may be the

1877

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:09,679

sexes the genders whatever you got all

1878

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:11,520

the young generations

1879

01:23:16,470 --> 01:23:13,280

fighting with each other then you don't

1880

01:23:17,669 --> 01:23:16,480

notice the enemy in plain sight and you

1881

01:23:21,030 --> 01:23:17,679

know the

1882

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:21,040

the mma which the children say so that

1883

01:23:24,629 --> 01:23:22,080

they don't

1884

01:23:26,470 --> 01:23:24,639

manifest something horrible

1885

01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:26,480

is is a real thing and we'll come to see

1886

01:23:30,070 --> 01:23:28,480

it soon and it it comes

1887

01:23:31,910 --> 01:23:30,080

from all of us and we've made it

1888

01:23:33,910 --> 01:23:31,920

together and it's it's what martin

1889

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:33,920

luther king said about ignoring each

1890

01:23:37,510 --> 01:23:35,120

other

1891

01:23:40,070 --> 01:23:37,520

so that's what's on my heart and the

1892

01:23:42,629 --> 01:23:40,080

great news is it's no more persephone's

1893

01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:42,639

no more alice in wonderland

1894

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:44,800

coming here to incarnate

1895

01:23:49,270 --> 01:23:47,679

and have some kind of deep dark

1896

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:49,280

dire path

1897

01:23:55,430 --> 01:23:52,400

in order to experience and express life

1898

01:23:58,390 --> 01:23:55,440

because we're we're in a phase now

1899

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:58,400

which has already been heralded by jesus

1900

01:24:02,470 --> 01:23:59,600

coming here

1901
01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:02,480
but um he'll continue to show himself

1902
01:24:06,149 --> 01:24:04,159
until he he's

1903
01:24:07,510 --> 01:24:06,159
walking among the people flat on the

1904
01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:07,520
earth and

1905
01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:10,080
you know yeah thank you for that ria

1906
01:24:15,750 --> 01:24:12,960
thank you for that and and reminding us

1907
01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:15,760
but uh enjoy that roof over your head

1908
01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:18,080
enjoy the rest of this so much thanks so

1909
01:24:22,709 --> 01:24:20,880
much enjoy everybody

1910
01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:22,719
absolutely

1911
01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:27,040
um

1912
01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:31,920
about hades

1913
01:24:36,070 --> 01:24:33,840

i don't know about all that let me see

1914

01:24:39,590 --> 01:24:36,080

who's up next here i don't i don't know

1915

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:39,600

about hades but i think about autumn and

1916

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:43,280

my hades was always uh the person that

1917

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:44,880

told me

1918

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:47,760

to go and rake the leaves

1919

01:24:51,910 --> 01:24:50,080

that was that was my hades that's my

1920

01:24:54,390 --> 01:24:51,920

autumn break the leaves and then what

1921

01:24:57,510 --> 01:24:54,400

you do you rake everything into a pile

1922

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:57,520

and then you put a piece of wood at the

1923

01:25:02,870 --> 01:24:59,840

on the top of the pile a log cover that

1924

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,880

with leaves and then you tell your your

1925

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:04,719

your little brother

1926

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:07,360

to dive head first into the pile really

1927

01:25:12,310 --> 01:25:08,719

yeah let's go

1928

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:12,320

and you watch them conk oh ow and you're

1929

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,320

laughing

1930

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:16,560

yeah that's my hades

1931

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:18,320

you guys know what i'm talking about you

1932

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:21,600

did it i know you did it you did

1933

01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:22,960

let's go back to the phones how you're

1934

01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:28,870

you're live

1935

01:25:32,470 --> 01:25:30,560

three

1936

01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:32,480

two

1937

01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:34,480

one

1938

01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:35,600

bam

1939

01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:37,920

just like that just like that just like

1940

01:25:43,110 --> 01:25:40,560

that's how i do it you get you get three

1941

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:43,120

two one

1942

01:25:49,110 --> 01:25:45,840

hey turn me down in the background

1943

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:52,229

you're live hey jimmy yes

1944

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:56,950

uh

1945

01:26:03,030 --> 01:26:02,149

well i i'm a little apologetic to be

1946

01:26:04,470 --> 01:26:03,040

honest

1947

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:04,480

i wanted to call in and let you know

1948

01:26:08,470 --> 01:26:06,159

that i love the show

1949

01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:08,480

i appreciate you and i hope that i

1950

01:26:11,910 --> 01:26:10,159

didn't say anything to offend you to get

1951

01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:11,920

blocked on you on the chat room that i

1952

01:26:16,470 --> 01:26:14,320

love every night well you know see this

1953

01:26:17,910 --> 01:26:16,480

is the thing this is the thing

1954

01:26:19,189 --> 01:26:17,920

when um

1955

01:26:21,830 --> 01:26:19,199

uh

1956

01:26:24,790 --> 01:26:21,840

i you never know

1957

01:26:26,550 --> 01:26:24,800

somebody's tone

1958

01:26:28,550 --> 01:26:26,560

in front of their keyboard right you

1959

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:28,560

don't know right

1960

01:26:34,310 --> 01:26:32,239

but right but but when you if this is

1961

01:26:36,550 --> 01:26:34,320

who i think it is say well hey man

1962

01:26:40,950 --> 01:26:36,560

jimmy's on coast to coast every night

1963

01:26:42,870 --> 01:26:40,960

you know pimping uh his twitter account

1964

01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:42,880

i don't know what your tone is behind

1965

01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:44,800

that but i read it and i yeah i'm just

1966

01:26:47,669 --> 01:26:46,400

like man this is somebody that doesn't

1967

01:26:49,750 --> 01:26:47,679

want to be here

1968

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:49,760

wants to take a crack at me

1969

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:50,800

well

1970

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:53,120

no offense as a matter of fact last

1971

01:26:56,550 --> 01:26:55,600

night you gave me a shout out on my

1972

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:56,560

space

1973

01:27:02,149 --> 01:27:00,560

uh costume uh elvis uh flying elvises he

1974

01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:02,159

did a whole thing and said

1975

01:27:05,990 --> 01:27:04,000

pimpin on twitter right so i didn't

1976

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:06,000

think there would be anything wrong by

1977

01:27:11,110 --> 01:27:08,719

saying my my muppet pimping on twitter

1978

01:27:14,550 --> 01:27:11,120

and i love the show bro i'm not here i

1979

01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:14,560

mean these are my people i'm family okay

1980

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:16,239

i'm a fader

1981

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:22,000

all right all right i'll figure out how

1982

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,199

to un un un-pimp you okay

1983

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,840

can you forgive me jimmy

1984

01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:29,600

all right you're forgiven

1985

01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:31,280

you're forgiven i'll see you in the

1986

01:27:35,990 --> 01:27:35,120

morning okay man i'll see what i can do

1987

01:27:37,990 --> 01:27:36,000

okay

1988

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:38,000

i'll see if i can figure it out yeah

1989

01:27:41,669 --> 01:27:39,600

have it have a good night

1990

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:41,679

um i'll see if i can figure it out uh

1991

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:43,600

during uh the commercial break i haven't

1992

01:27:48,229 --> 01:27:45,360

been able to figure out how to unpimp

1993

01:27:50,950 --> 01:27:48,239

somebody once uh once you've done the

1994

01:27:52,629 --> 01:27:50,960

chop chop i've tried i've tried i'll see

1995

01:27:54,550 --> 01:27:52,639

if i can figure it out maybe they'll be

1996

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:54,560

a miracle oh man i was gonna take

1997

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:57,760

another call i gotta take a break and uh

1998

01:28:02,149 --> 01:27:59,760

it's thursday night it is fader night

1999

01:28:03,830 --> 01:28:02,159

open lines all night long cle images

2000

01:28:07,510 --> 01:28:03,840

number ten

2001

01:28:10,470 --> 01:28:07,520

is a glorious shot of the back

2002

01:28:13,990 --> 01:28:10,480

of daniel sheehan's head but that's not

2003

01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:14,000

what's most important look to the left

2004

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:16,159

there's mark sim standing right there

2005

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:18,320

that's pretty cool that's a great shot

2006

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:20,080

mark sims uh

2007

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:22,480

really really cool oh

2008

01:28:27,110 --> 01:28:24,960

this is uh

2009

01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:27,120

this is

2010

01:28:31,270 --> 01:28:29,600

uh uh the

2011

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:31,280

sound check

2012

01:28:36,470 --> 01:28:34,880

at uh the talent show and there is uh mr

2013

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:36,480

white wolf

2014

01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:39,840

uh right there he's incredible um

2015

01:28:44,950 --> 01:28:42,960

uh carrie and i had breakfast with him

2016

01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:44,960

the next day oh in the background way in

2017

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:47,920

the back there's uh danny and brinkley

2018

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,440

uh standing there in the back of the

2019

01:28:54,790 --> 01:28:51,600

room but uh this is really really cool

2020

01:28:57,430 --> 01:28:54,800

that's a great shot that's sound check

2021

01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:57,440

all right let's see this is uh another

2022

01:29:01,990 --> 01:28:59,520

sound check shot i'm not sure why brad

2023

01:29:04,229 --> 01:29:02,000

sent that to me but that's what that is

2024

01:29:07,110 --> 01:29:04,239

and this is

2025

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:07,120

a shot of the side of the stage during

2026

01:29:11,910 --> 01:29:10,400

the talent show and that is camera roll

2027

01:29:14,629 --> 01:29:11,920

number 10.

2028

01:29:19,189 --> 01:29:14,639

let's see what we have we have

2029

01:29:24,629 --> 01:29:19,199

uh there's 10 where's 11 there's nine

2030

01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:27,030

yeah i did okay i skipped nine these are

2031

01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:28,719

just group shots

2032

01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:31,440

uh that uh uh we were taking with

2033

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:33,920

everybody in the audience coming up

2034

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:34,960

um

2035

01:29:39,750 --> 01:29:38,400

uh with danyan or daniel sheehan

2036

01:29:41,830 --> 01:29:39,760

yeah these are pretty cool these are

2037

01:29:45,669 --> 01:29:41,840

pretty cool okay so that's number nine

2038

01:29:48,550 --> 01:29:45,679

where is number 11 i see 12.

2039

01:29:51,669 --> 01:29:48,560

i see 12 is right there let's take our

2040

01:29:54,390 --> 01:29:51,679

break i'll try to find 11. is 11 missing

2041

01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:54,400

did i forget to do number eleven this is

2042

01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:55,600

fade to black

2043

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:57,520

thursday night fader night open lines

2044

01:30:01,830 --> 01:29:58,880

all night long i've got a bunch of

2045

01:30:03,189 --> 01:30:01,840

images from the conscious life expo

2046

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:03,199

and uh you can go over to

2047

01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:05,280

jimmychurchradio.com

2048

01:30:08,149 --> 01:30:06,239

and

2049

01:30:13,660 --> 01:30:08,159

f2b

2050

01:30:13,670 --> 01:30:24,229

[Music]

2051
01:30:30,470 --> 01:30:27,350
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2052
01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:30,480
you're listening to fade to black

2053
01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:32,320
always on the edge of the hottest

2054
01:30:40,890 --> 01:30:35,040
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2055
01:30:40,900 --> 01:30:52,310
[Applause]

2056
01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:54,390
do you want to be an official fate or

2057
01:30:59,350 --> 01:30:57,120
not of course you do this is jimmy

2058
01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:59,360
churchill fade to black just go to our

2059
01:31:03,110 --> 01:31:00,560
membership section at jimmy

2060
01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:03,120
jimmychurchradio.com

2061
01:31:07,510 --> 01:31:05,360
this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2062
01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:07,520
attend the 20th annual los angeles

2063
01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:10,320

conscious life expo live and in person

2064

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:13,440

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

2065

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,080

lax airport hilton connect with

2066

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:18,320

exhibitors community thought leaders and

2067

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:20,880

friends as we begin to recreate the

2068

01:31:25,350 --> 01:31:23,120

world you can also watch the expo from

2069

01:31:27,350 --> 01:31:25,360

the comfort of your own home live stream

2070

01:31:29,830 --> 01:31:27,360

from the main stage in los angeles and

2071

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:29,840

from the main stage in london truly a

2072

01:31:34,870 --> 01:31:32,159

global simulcast event broadcast around

2073

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:34,880

the world live stream and in-person expo

2074

01:31:39,669 --> 01:31:37,280

tickets are available now i'll be your

2075

01:31:42,070 --> 01:31:39,679

host all weekend long from los angeles

2076

01:31:44,550 --> 01:31:42,080

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

2077

01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:44,560

and earth mysteries themed segment with

2078

01:31:50,149 --> 01:31:47,440

james keenan caroline corey and william

2079

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:50,159

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

2080

01:31:56,310 --> 01:31:53,520

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

2081

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:56,320

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

2082

01:32:01,270 --> 01:31:59,360

including bashar gayle factory kimberly

2083

01:32:04,229 --> 01:32:01,280

meredith whitley strieber stephen

2084

01:32:05,709 --> 01:32:04,239

bassett daniel brinkley and lisa gar

2085

01:32:07,430 --> 01:32:05,719

please visit

2086

01:32:09,470 --> 01:32:07,440

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2087

01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:09,480

info that's

2088

01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:11,679

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

2089

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:12,400

code

2090

01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:15,280

jimmy for a special discount

2091

01:32:19,110 --> 01:32:17,280

fader knots when you think about the

2092

01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:19,120

future of our country and where we're

2093

01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:21,040

headed do you wonder about the food

2094

01:32:26,229 --> 01:32:24,080

supply i do disruptions in the food

2095

01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:26,239

supply chain could be disastrous and

2096

01:32:31,030 --> 01:32:29,040

they usually occur with little warning

2097

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:31,040

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2098

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:34,080

today is to stockpile emergency food

2099

01:32:39,830 --> 01:32:37,040

water and other essentials i personally

2100

01:32:42,070 --> 01:32:39,840

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2101
01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:42,080
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2102
01:32:47,189 --> 01:32:44,719
company serving millions of customers

2103
01:32:49,830 --> 01:32:47,199
for more than a decade in fact they're

2104
01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:49,840
the only source my family trusts for our

2105
01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:52,960
preparedness plan you should too right

2106
01:32:56,950 --> 01:32:54,400
now save 20

2107
01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:56,960
off a full four week supply of delicious

2108
01:33:02,790 --> 01:33:00,159
meals that provide 2 000 calories a day

2109
01:33:05,669 --> 01:33:02,800
saving 20 helps too doesn't it

2110
01:33:08,790 --> 01:33:05,679
especially now so go to prepare with

2111
01:33:11,510 --> 01:33:08,800
jimmy.com and get ready that's prepare

2112
01:33:12,470 --> 01:33:11,520
with jimmy dot com there's no time to

2113
01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:12,480

lose

2114

01:33:18,990 --> 01:33:14,960

do it now

2115

01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:19,000

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2116

01:33:24,390 --> 01:33:21,440

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2117

01:33:26,550 --> 01:33:24,400

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2118

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:26,560

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2119

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:28,719

and discover some new ones it's free

2120

01:33:33,430 --> 01:33:31,360

readily available online or on mobile

2121

01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:33,440

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2122

01:33:38,070 --> 01:33:35,440

your favorite talk shows all in one

2123

01:33:38,990 --> 01:33:38,080

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2124

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:39,000

go to

2125

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,120

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2126
01:33:46,310 --> 01:33:43,360
the free apps from google play or the

2127
01:33:49,510 --> 01:33:46,320
itunes app store

2128
01:33:51,390 --> 01:33:49,520
you listen to us and we listen to you

2129
01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:51,400
and so does the cia

2130
01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:54,480
[Music]

2131
01:33:54,480 --> 01:33:59,510
kgraradio.com

2132
01:34:06,390 --> 01:34:01,590
you are listening to fate to black with

2133
01:34:11,830 --> 01:34:08,870
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2134
01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:11,840
jimmy church this is revolution the

2135
01:34:16,830 --> 01:34:14,639
revolution will not be televised the

2136
01:34:21,650 --> 01:34:16,840
revolution is on

2137
01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:51,830
[Music]

2138
01:35:03,990 --> 01:35:02,310

welcome back feed to black i am your

2139

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:04,000

host jimmy church thursday night fader

2140

01:35:09,109 --> 01:35:05,760

night open lines all night long i've got

2141

01:35:10,790 --> 01:35:09,119

a rack of calls in front of me but uh

2142

01:35:12,550 --> 01:35:10,800

i'll give out the number anyway seven

2143

01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:12,560

four seven two two eight two zero five

2144

01:35:15,430 --> 01:35:13,440

one

2145

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:15,440

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2146

01:35:20,470 --> 01:35:18,080

five one donnie douglas uh just tweeted

2147

01:35:22,870 --> 01:35:20,480

out he says hey jimmy have you and do

2148

01:35:24,550 --> 01:35:22,880

you play acoustic guitar or

2149

01:35:25,590 --> 01:35:24,560

do you go did you go straight to

2150

01:35:28,629 --> 01:35:25,600

electric

2151

01:35:31,990 --> 01:35:28,639

um back in the day um

2152

01:35:34,950 --> 01:35:32,000

okay well the short answer to that

2153

01:35:36,950 --> 01:35:34,960

is uh i don't have an acoustic guitar um

2154

01:35:38,950 --> 01:35:36,960

i had a couple i sold them

2155

01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:38,960

uh because i never played them they they

2156

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:40,400

look good on the wall

2157

01:35:44,950 --> 01:35:42,400

um but uh i just

2158

01:35:48,550 --> 01:35:44,960

uh never played them

2159

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:48,560

and uh playing acoustic guitar properly

2160

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,760

i've got friends uh that that

2161

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:53,760

know what they're doing with that and

2162

01:35:58,790 --> 01:35:55,360

they sound amazing

2163

01:36:01,750 --> 01:35:58,800

um uh acoustic guitar uh for me was

2164

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:01,760

never my thing but okay so that's that's

2165

01:36:04,470 --> 01:36:03,360

now the other part of the story is when

2166

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:04,480

i was a kid

2167

01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:06,719

i was trying to talk my dad into buying

2168

01:36:13,109 --> 01:36:10,560

me uh my first guitar and he said uh he

2169

01:36:14,870 --> 01:36:13,119

had this uh classical guitar that he had

2170

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:14,880

picked up in brazil

2171

01:36:18,390 --> 01:36:16,480

he said if you take

2172

01:36:20,149 --> 01:36:18,400

classical lessons

2173

01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:20,159

for the summer

2174

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:22,000

i'll give you the money for that guitar

2175

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:24,560

i was like oh dude what

2176

01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:26,880

so i had to go and take classical

2177

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:30,639

lessons with my dad's acoustic guitar

2178

01:36:33,910 --> 01:36:32,159

and uh

2179

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:33,920

i took them from a guy named steve bolt

2180

01:36:36,830 --> 01:36:35,920

he was amazing his brother ben bolt was

2181

01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:36,840

a

2182

01:36:41,669 --> 01:36:39,679

pretty pretty uh pretty

2183

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:41,679

pretty advanced classical player pretty

2184

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:44,080

pretty famous guy anyway so take these

2185

01:36:48,390 --> 01:36:45,840

uh classical lessons this is down in

2186

01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:48,400

panama and that lasted about a month i

2187

01:36:53,350 --> 01:36:50,320

took like four lessons

2188

01:36:56,550 --> 01:36:53,360

uh from steve bolt and i'm reading music

2189

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:56,560

and i'm not into it but my dad gave me

2190

01:37:02,550 --> 01:36:59,280

the money for that uh first guitar and

2191

01:37:04,870 --> 01:37:02,560

and i never looked back it was electric

2192

01:37:06,629 --> 01:37:04,880

after that so that answers that question

2193

01:37:07,750 --> 01:37:06,639

donnie thank you for that uh let's go

2194

01:37:11,910 --> 01:37:07,760

back to the phones how you're live on

2195

01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:14,229

you're live hello yes

2196

01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:15,520

can you hear me

2197

01:37:26,390 --> 01:37:21,840

i can hello

2198

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:28,870

hello can you hear me okay that's it

2199

01:37:33,990 --> 01:37:31,600

that's it have a have a great night i

2200

01:37:35,350 --> 01:37:34,000

can't i can't do this uh all night on

2201

01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:35,360

the radio

2202

01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:38,639

uh with somebody so there you go

2203

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:45,750

you got to be ready to go man it's it's

2204

01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:48,400

it's your world hi you're live on fade

2205

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:54,390

you're live

2206

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:56,400

three

2207

01:38:00,470 --> 01:37:58,719

what's going on two

2208

01:38:02,870 --> 01:38:00,480

one i could hear it in the background

2209

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:02,880

somebody put down the phone

2210

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:06,320

okay all right let's go to the next

2211

01:38:10,390 --> 01:38:07,520

caller

2212

01:38:13,830 --> 01:38:11,910

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2213

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:13,840

calling

2214

01:38:20,229 --> 01:38:17,920

uh it's ryan from pittsburgh lorien

2215

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:20,239

ryan from pittsburgh okay

2216

01:38:26,629 --> 01:38:23,360

say your name again how do you spell it

2217

01:38:28,070 --> 01:38:26,639

r-y-a-n oh ryan

2218

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:28,080

yeah yeah

2219

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:31,280

uh ryan how you doing man

2220

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:33,119

good brother by yourself uh what's going

2221

01:38:37,109 --> 01:38:34,880

on it's thursday nights fader nights

2222

01:38:38,790 --> 01:38:37,119

open lines it's a wonderful night yes

2223

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:38,800

sir

2224

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:39,920

so i wanted to tell you about an

2225

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:41,360

investigation i did real quick at that

2226

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:44,480

start with you yeah yeah what happened

2227

01:38:49,030 --> 01:38:46,320

all right so uh i did an investigation

2228

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:49,040

in oklahoma um i drove there from

2229

01:38:54,390 --> 01:38:52,320

pittsburgh pennsylvania right right

2230

01:38:57,669 --> 01:38:54,400

it was pretty wild um so for the first

2231

01:38:58,870 --> 01:38:57,679

time in my life uh i saw actual alien

2232

01:39:00,310 --> 01:38:58,880

being

2233

01:39:01,910 --> 01:39:00,320

the second night i was there and then

2234

01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:01,920

the third night i was there this is

2235

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:04,560

where it gets crazy is there was actual

2236

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:06,239

entities

2237

01:39:12,629 --> 01:39:08,000

there that were doing a tour in the

2238

01:39:14,229 --> 01:39:12,639

driveway of our vehicles say what okay

2239

01:39:18,310 --> 01:39:14,239

wait a minute so

2240

01:39:20,470 --> 01:39:18,320

so night number one you see a gray

2241

01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:20,480

right okay so night number one i get the

2242

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:22,320

night number one on there there's these

2243

01:39:24,709 --> 01:39:23,840

three lights in the and i didn't say

2244

01:39:27,510 --> 01:39:24,719

anything about the first time so the

2245

01:39:30,070 --> 01:39:27,520

first i was there uh i was talking with

2246

01:39:31,990 --> 01:39:30,080

the people that lived at the home uh not

2247

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:32,000

thinking the dog was barking the whole

2248

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:33,600

time we were out there not thinking

2249

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:35,760

about what he was even barking at uh

2250

01:39:40,470 --> 01:39:37,600

what we're looking at i have a photo of

2251

01:39:41,910 --> 01:39:40,480

it uh there was three red lights

2252

01:39:44,390 --> 01:39:41,920

in the sky they were blinking there were

2253

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:44,400

probably about two football fields away

2254

01:39:48,870 --> 01:39:46,560

they uh made a triangle finally they

2255

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:48,880

landed on the ground and uh

2256

01:39:53,590 --> 01:39:52,000

uh so the second day

2257

01:39:55,910 --> 01:39:53,600

there was you can see these entities in

2258

01:39:57,590 --> 01:39:55,920

the trees it was really weird um

2259

01:40:00,950 --> 01:39:57,600

first kind of uh

2260

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:00,960

alien ufo type of investigation that

2261

01:40:04,790 --> 01:40:02,960

i've ever heard of is

2262

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:04,800

with this type of uh

2263

01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:06,719

phenomenon going on

2264

01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:07,600

so

2265

01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:11,040

i had a really good picture of the

2266

01:40:16,790 --> 01:40:13,920

glimmer man i took a uh i was taking

2267

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:16,800

photos i finally took a video i turned

2268

01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:18,400

around because i felt it first of all it

2269

01:40:21,669 --> 01:40:19,920

was hot and windy

2270

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:21,679

and i turned around because i felt like

2271

01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:23,600

uh something was staring at me so i

2272

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:25,040

turned around and there it was sitting

2273

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:26,320

right in the tree

2274

01:40:30,790 --> 01:40:27,840

um my heart was going like a thousand

2275

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:30,800

miles an hour um so i thought to myself

2276

01:40:33,189 --> 01:40:32,000

you know i'm only gonna you know how

2277

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:33,199

many times am i gonna have the chance to

2278

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:35,119

see this so i took a step forward as

2279

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:37,760

soon as i did it disappeared and i ran

2280

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:40,560

like a girl into the house

2281

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:41,840

i did because you know i couldn't see

2282

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:43,280

him at that point but you could see him

2283

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:45,840

before he looked like water uh yeah i'm

2284

01:40:50,950 --> 01:40:48,320

moving that's really weird

2285

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:50,960

so that night uh the second night i was

2286

01:40:54,550 --> 01:40:51,760

there

2287

01:40:56,470 --> 01:40:54,560

uh me and the witness were out in the uh

2288

01:40:58,229 --> 01:40:56,480

uh on his porch i saw a blue light

2289

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:58,239

disappear i was like what was that i

2290

01:41:01,669 --> 01:41:00,320

said hey uh go get your flashlight he

2291

01:41:03,030 --> 01:41:01,679

said hey there was a red light across

2292

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:03,040

the street that landed in the field i

2293

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:04,800

said go get your flashlight so he brings

2294

01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:06,000

it back out

2295

01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:08,000

i shine a flashlight across the street

2296

01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:09,600

and for the first time ever

2297

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:11,600

there they are they were aliens they

2298

01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:15,199

were standing in front of a wire fence

2299

01:41:19,270 --> 01:41:16,800

and they were moving back and forth like

2300

01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:19,280

a wave and they all had these brown

2301

01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:21,040

outfits and i have a picture of this um

2302

01:41:24,550 --> 01:41:22,800

they all had brown outfits on and they

2303

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:24,560

had green goggles on

2304

01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:26,159

and they were moving back and forth it

2305

01:41:30,310 --> 01:41:28,400

was crazy i mean i had a flashlight on

2306

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:30,320

them and they didn't even care

2307

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:31,600

they were just standing there and my

2308

01:41:34,629 --> 01:41:33,119

phone i'm gonna go take a photo i got

2309

01:41:37,750 --> 01:41:34,639

two photos off before they killed my

2310

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:37,760

phone okay okay uh you know i've got to

2311

01:41:42,470 --> 01:41:40,800

see these pics um can you email them to

2312

01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:42,480

me

2313

01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:44,880

yeah i can yeah yeah see this is also

2314

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:47,040

this is uh this is what i learned there

2315

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:49,040

uh so basically they'll mess with your

2316

01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:51,119

phone as much as they can

2317

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:53,760

also they their deception game is on

2318

01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:57,040

point like it's ridiculous um the reason

2319

01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:58,639

why they wore these brown outfits which

2320

01:42:03,030 --> 01:42:00,800

is i realized this third night now the

2321

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:03,040

third night

2322

01:42:07,189 --> 01:42:05,119

this is crazy now that by the way that's

2323

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:07,199

what the dog was barking at the second

2324

01:42:11,990 --> 01:42:10,000

night they kept running to these things

2325

01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:12,000

at the barbed wire fence

2326

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:13,600

and the first lady was doing it and i

2327

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,880

didn't even pay attention that first

2328

01:42:18,870 --> 01:42:17,280

night but the third night now the

2329

01:42:20,790 --> 01:42:18,880

witness comes in and says hey you see

2330

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:20,800

that mosquito guy out in the driveway i

2331

01:42:25,109 --> 01:42:23,199

said what what are you talking about if

2332

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:25,119

i go to the window i see that my

2333

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:27,119

rent-a-vehicle has the doors wide open

2334

01:42:30,550 --> 01:42:29,119

their lights on i'm like what is what

2335

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,560

what's going on

2336

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:32,560

and all of a sudden i saw someone moving

2337

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:34,080

i was like what what's in your driveway

2338

01:42:37,350 --> 01:42:36,080

he's like bro there's aliens out there i

2339

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:37,360

said shut up

2340

01:42:42,229 --> 01:42:40,560

so i looked out again and sure enough um

2341

01:42:44,470 --> 01:42:42,239

we went in a basement to look and sure

2342

01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:44,480

enough this lady no joke this is uh

2343

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:46,159

god's honest roof um

2344

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:48,560

she had uh orange glowing skin she had

2345

01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:50,239

black polka dots he had sunglasses on

2346

01:42:54,070 --> 01:42:52,239

she had curly hair she had a blue dress

2347

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:54,080

on and the guy that was with her had

2348

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:56,080

stalks coming off of his head he had a

2349

01:43:00,790 --> 01:42:58,400

face just like ours and

2350

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:00,800

uh they both waved to us

2351
01:43:06,070 --> 01:43:03,600
they waved high and i was like oh my god

2352
01:43:07,109 --> 01:43:06,080
i can't even see this and

2353
01:43:09,109 --> 01:43:07,119
so

2354
01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:09,119
we went to go outside to talk to them

2355
01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:10,960
and as soon as we went outside they

2356
01:43:14,790 --> 01:43:12,719
stopped what they were doing

2357
01:43:16,950 --> 01:43:14,800
they stood back behind the fence and

2358
01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:16,960
would not move would not say a word to

2359
01:43:18,870 --> 01:43:17,760
us

2360
01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:18,880
at all

2361
01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:20,080
but you got

2362
01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:25,199
i didn't get the picture of her because

2363
01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:27,679

every time i tried to take a photo of

2364

01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:29,920

her the lady in the blue dress as it had

2365

01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:33,520

glowing skin um in between um

2366

01:43:37,430 --> 01:43:35,520

let's say like uh

2367

01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:37,440

like

2368

01:43:42,870 --> 01:43:41,679

in between groups of people i guess you

2369

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:42,880

would call them or and they were

2370

01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:44,320

entities they were different types i

2371

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:46,400

mean it was crazy uh

2372

01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:48,560

in between those she would sit in her

2373

01:43:53,350 --> 01:43:51,440

ufo and her face was lit up by a screen

2374

01:43:55,030 --> 01:43:53,360

i don't know if it was like an ipad or

2375

01:43:55,750 --> 01:43:55,040

whatever they use i don't know i don't

2376

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:55,760

know

2377

01:43:59,270 --> 01:43:57,840

um anytime anytime i went to go take a

2378

01:44:02,390 --> 01:43:59,280

photo

2379

01:44:04,830 --> 01:44:02,400

they would put this cover over my phone

2380

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:04,840

and the phone would record

2381

01:44:10,229 --> 01:44:07,760

me it would record inside the house and

2382

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:10,239

it would broadcast it like a uh

2383

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:11,520

projector

2384

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:14,639

on to mid-air

2385

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:16,639

it was crazy so every time i did every

2386

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:18,080

time i tried to take a photo of her

2387

01:44:25,830 --> 01:44:22,709

okay you got the dudes in the brown

2388

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:25,840

overalls with the goggles

2389

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:27,360

yeah i got i got a picture of those two

2390

01:44:31,750 --> 01:44:29,199

and then i also i got them with um

2391

01:44:33,030 --> 01:44:31,760

without their overalls uh these photos

2392

01:44:35,189 --> 01:44:33,040

are really hard like some of them are

2393

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:35,199

hard to decipher not that hard i mean

2394

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:36,960

you can see what you're looking at it's

2395

01:44:41,590 --> 01:44:39,199

just this is uh

2396

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:41,600

this is what they do um

2397

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:43,440

after seeing this because

2398

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:44,719

long story short sorry i know it's

2399

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:47,199

already long enough they followed

2400

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:48,719

some of them followed me back to my

2401

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:50,480

house in pittsburgh

2402

01:44:55,590 --> 01:44:51,600

uh

2403

01:44:57,030 --> 01:44:55,600

basically making my screen door a

2404

01:44:59,030 --> 01:44:57,040

bro it's weird

2405

01:45:01,430 --> 01:44:59,040

it moves like if i record it like i'll

2406

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:01,440

send you a video or a photo of it i can

2407

01:45:03,910 --> 01:45:03,119

send you proof of it

2408

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:03,920

it's

2409

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:08,560

them and you can see them looking at me

2410

01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:10,320

you can see them looking well i'm going

2411

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:11,600

to see these

2412

01:45:17,109 --> 01:45:14,880

you've got my email right jimmy jimmy

2413

01:45:19,669 --> 01:45:17,119

church radio

2414

01:45:21,750 --> 01:45:19,679

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

2415

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:21,760

shoot me those images i'll i'll keep an

2416

01:45:27,109 --> 01:45:24,400

eye on my email send them now because

2417

01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:27,119

everybody's listening right now

2418

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:29,040

so i want to be able to tell everybody

2419

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:31,440

what i'm looking at okay

2420

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:33,520

okay i wanna tell this one uh one part

2421

01:45:37,109 --> 01:45:35,040

real quick so the third night we were

2422

01:45:40,390 --> 01:45:37,119

there like i said they were doing tours

2423

01:45:43,590 --> 01:45:40,400

uh so uh they were there from uh 10 30

2424

01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:43,600

to about 5 30 in the morning and so

2425

01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:44,880

every time we went outside like i said

2426

01:45:49,350 --> 01:45:46,960

they would stop talking um the one time

2427

01:45:51,109 --> 01:45:49,360

we went outside there was a ton of them

2428

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:51,119

there they were all standing by the

2429

01:45:55,830 --> 01:45:54,000

fence and by this tree and they all had

2430

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:55,840

this brown outfits on i'm like wait a

2431

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,760

second that's the same outfits from the

2432

01:46:00,310 --> 01:45:59,520

night before that the other entities had

2433

01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:00,320

on

2434

01:46:04,629 --> 01:46:02,960

come to find out i took a photo

2435

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:04,639

and they all look like

2436

01:46:09,109 --> 01:46:07,760

giant tall stalks of grass

2437

01:46:10,390 --> 01:46:09,119

in the photo

2438

01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:10,400

so it was

2439

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:12,880

their disguise huh so they all had like

2440

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:16,400

uh scorns uh corn stalk uh you know

2441

01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:18,239

stems coming off the side of them but

2442

01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:20,080

they all were walking like i went

2443

01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:22,880

outside and sang like and they all were

2444

01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:25,199

smiling at me but they would not talk to

2445

01:46:28,310 --> 01:46:26,480

us at all

2446

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:28,320

they would not say a word to us you know

2447

01:46:32,550 --> 01:46:30,320

this is the craziest you know this is

2448

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:32,560

the craziest story i've ever heard

2449

01:46:37,109 --> 01:46:35,040

you need to send me these pictures ryan

2450

01:46:39,109 --> 01:46:37,119

and i believe everything that you're

2451

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:39,119

saying i'm right there with you

2452

01:46:42,629 --> 01:46:41,040

and i'm excited i want to see what these

2453

01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:42,639

images look like

2454

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:44,320

and uh

2455

01:46:49,669 --> 01:46:47,600

you know at that point i'll have your

2456

01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,679

email and we can communicate back and

2457

01:46:53,550 --> 01:46:51,199

forth but um

2458

01:46:56,390 --> 01:46:53,560

uh shoot me shoot me an email jimmy

2459

01:46:59,350 --> 01:46:56,400

jimmychurchradio.com okay

2460

01:47:03,750 --> 01:46:59,360

i definitely will no do it do it

2461

01:47:08,229 --> 01:47:06,149

all right i also follow you on twitter

2462

01:47:09,830 --> 01:47:08,239

on my name's fosbo on there i think you

2463

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:09,840

you've talked to me a couple times okay

2464

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:11,600

um all right uh

2465

01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:13,920

all right i'll uh definitely uh send you

2466

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:15,280

the photos and i'll send you captions

2467

01:47:18,310 --> 01:47:16,960

underneath it's pretty um

2468

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:18,320

you know of what they are

2469

01:47:21,910 --> 01:47:19,920

awesome i can't wait to see him i'm

2470

01:47:24,229 --> 01:47:21,920

gonna tell everybody live on the air

2471

01:47:25,830 --> 01:47:24,239

tonight okay

2472

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:25,840

all right sounds good brother

2473

01:47:28,030 --> 01:47:27,040

ryan

2474

01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:28,040

jimmy

2475

01:47:35,669 --> 01:47:33,830

all right man have a great night that's

2476
01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:35,679
a great phone call right there ryan from

2477
01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:36,960
pittsburgh

2478
01:47:38,320 --> 01:47:37,840
so

2479
01:47:39,430 --> 01:47:38,330
um

2480
01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:39,440
[Music]

2481
01:47:44,390 --> 01:47:41,760
so ryan says he went from pittsburgh i

2482
01:47:47,350 --> 01:47:44,400
think he said oklahoma

2483
01:47:49,270 --> 01:47:47,360
went out there and uh

2484
01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:49,280
uh

2485
01:47:53,510 --> 01:47:52,560
the first night he saw a gray

2486
01:47:57,510 --> 01:47:53,520
the

2487
01:47:59,590 --> 01:47:57,520
uh

2488
01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:59,600

beings were in the trees and then

2489

01:48:01,910 --> 01:48:01,119

eventually

2490

01:48:05,430 --> 01:48:01,920

uh

2491

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:05,440

a barbed wire fence

2492

01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:08,000

uh what i found really interesting about

2493

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:10,159

all of this is that he said

2494

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:14,239

they uh they were wearing brown overalls

2495

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:16,080

wearing goggles

2496

01:48:19,430 --> 01:48:17,040

so

2497

01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:19,440

uh yeah i want to see what uh what's

2498

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:22,639

going on here um and he's got pictures

2499

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:23,520

so

2500

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:25,840

when the when the email comes in i'll

2501

01:48:29,910 --> 01:48:27,440

take a look at them

2502

01:48:32,550 --> 01:48:29,920

and uh let everybody know um i don't

2503

01:48:35,430 --> 01:48:32,560

have his permission yet to post them but

2504

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:35,440

i will certainly ask um after i see the

2505

01:48:38,149 --> 01:48:36,719

images

2506

01:48:40,070 --> 01:48:38,159

all right

2507

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:40,080

that's pretty interesting right there

2508

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:42,239

then he said

2509

01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:45,280

one of them was a lady

2510

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:48,800

dark skinned blue dress

2511

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,000

red head red hair did he say

2512

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:54,239

and that she was sitting in the craft

2513

01:48:58,310 --> 01:48:56,400

with her face lit up because she was in

2514

01:49:01,350 --> 01:48:58,320

front of something like

2515

01:49:03,990 --> 01:49:01,360

you know a screen like an ipad

2516

01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:04,000

interesting wow okay

2517

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:07,679

ryan send me those images

2518

01:49:13,750 --> 01:49:09,280

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2519

01:49:21,350 --> 01:49:16,310

yeah you're live yes you're live

2520

01:49:24,470 --> 01:49:21,360

awesome hello hello yes i'm here

2521

01:49:27,510 --> 01:49:24,480

ah thank you so much long time first

2522

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:27,520

time what's your name

2523

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:29,440

my name is richard hurts

2524

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:30,800

call me dick

2525

01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:32,320

all right richard what's on your mind

2526

01:49:40,870 --> 01:49:38,310

i'm appreciative of you i just want to

2527

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:40,880

do a quick thank you and then a

2528

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:43,440

quick question is that

2529

01:49:47,830 --> 01:49:46,400

your experience for your life with the

2530

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:47,840

previous caller

2531

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:49,520

is really valued

2532

01:49:54,790 --> 01:49:52,239

for people across the whole broad

2533

01:49:58,229 --> 01:49:54,800

spectrum of our experiences

2534

01:50:00,470 --> 01:49:58,239

and so thank you for

2535

01:50:01,589 --> 01:50:00,480

acknowledging that and getting to where

2536

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:01,599

you are

2537

01:50:06,070 --> 01:50:05,040

and love the guitars and stuff

2538

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:06,080

where

2539

01:50:12,149 --> 01:50:08,480

my question is

2540

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:12,159

as far as the whole big picture of

2541

01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:13,520

things

2542

01:50:16,070 --> 01:50:14,320

where

2543

01:50:17,910 --> 01:50:16,080

um

2544

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:17,920

the crypto

2545

01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:20,080

terrestrials may be

2546

01:50:23,589 --> 01:50:21,360

the deal

2547

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:23,599

or balloons

2548

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:26,080

floating around

2549

01:50:33,830 --> 01:50:30,790

what's your kind of

2550

01:50:35,510 --> 01:50:33,840

assessment of the general

2551
01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:35,520
idea

2552
01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:36,639
of

2553
01:50:41,990 --> 01:50:39,119
what's going on yeah it's such a complex

2554
01:50:42,410 --> 01:50:42,000
uh question richard and

2555
01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:42,420
um

2556
01:50:46,470 --> 01:50:44,239
[Music]

2557
01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:46,480
there's actually uh

2558
01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:48,719
it's a very complex question but the

2559
01:50:54,629 --> 01:50:51,119
easiest way to answer that

2560
01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:54,639
is that i believe

2561
01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:56,159
with the

2562
01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:57,280
literally

2563
01:51:04,229 --> 01:50:58,719

billions

2564

01:51:06,629 --> 01:51:04,239

our milky way not in the universe just

2565

01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:06,639

in our milky way

2566

01:51:13,350 --> 01:51:10,400

the amount of intelligent life and

2567

01:51:14,510 --> 01:51:13,360

different species and different

2568

01:51:17,270 --> 01:51:14,520

uh

2569

01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:17,280

extraterrestrial civilizations

2570

01:51:25,109 --> 01:51:21,840

um that are out there the the variety

2571

01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:25,119

and the types and the things of uh

2572

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:27,040

different experiences that we witness

2573

01:51:32,830 --> 01:51:30,320

and see and encounter are as varied as

2574

01:51:34,390 --> 01:51:32,840

your imagination can take you

2575

01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:34,400

so

2576

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:38,639

because

2577

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:41,440

some things it's different technologies

2578

01:51:45,750 --> 01:51:43,520

some things may be

2579

01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:45,760

physical nuts and bolts craft with

2580

01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:47,760

beings on them some of them might be

2581

01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:49,520

that some may be

2582

01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:50,880

uh

2583

01:51:55,350 --> 01:51:53,520

a different technology transporting

2584

01:51:58,629 --> 01:51:55,360

themselves here

2585

01:52:00,550 --> 01:51:58,639

through light and dimensions uh some

2586

01:52:02,070 --> 01:52:00,560

you know we talk about alien grays or

2587

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:02,080

the nordics you know these physical

2588

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:03,520

beings and then

2589

01:52:07,030 --> 01:52:06,000

but there may be races out there there

2590

01:52:10,709 --> 01:52:07,040

must be

2591

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:10,719

that are total energy type beings and

2592

01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:12,560

they don't have any physical bodies at

2593

01:52:18,070 --> 01:52:15,280

all uh and and everything else in

2594

01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:18,080

between time travel

2595

01:52:24,629 --> 01:52:21,679

some could be us from the future

2596

01:52:26,790 --> 01:52:24,639

of just as varied as it can be and

2597

01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:26,800

that's what i think is going on that's

2598

01:52:29,510 --> 01:52:28,080

why

2599

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:29,520

out of all of the crafts and the

2600

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:31,760

sightings that i've seen over the years

2601
01:52:36,310 --> 01:52:34,480
i haven't seen the same thing twice

2602
01:52:39,109 --> 01:52:36,320
everything is just a little bit

2603
01:52:41,109 --> 01:52:39,119
different a little you know and it it

2604
01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:41,119
has to be that way

2605
01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:44,719
we can't expect every single

2606
01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:47,840
uh species and civilization out there to

2607
01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:49,520
all drive

2608
01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:50,480
uh

2609
01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:56,239
a ford explorer

2610
01:53:01,189 --> 01:52:58,400
right we can't that what they're all

2611
01:53:03,589 --> 01:53:01,199
supposed to drive the same exact craft

2612
01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:03,599
when they're from the opposite sides of

2613
01:53:07,350 --> 01:53:05,760

the milky way

2614

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:07,360

they don't even know each other maybe

2615

01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:08,320

they do

2616

01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:10,639

you know but they're not driving from

2617

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:13,360

they're not buying from the same car lot

2618

01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:14,719

and we have to look at it that way

2619

01:53:19,589 --> 01:53:16,800

richard that's it that's always been my

2620

01:53:22,870 --> 01:53:19,599

assessment we have got an infinite

2621

01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:22,880

amount of of things that are visiting

2622

01:53:28,950 --> 01:53:24,239

this planet

2623

01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:28,960

and maybe most of them only do it once

2624

01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:30,719

they come by they check us out now

2625

01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:32,480

they're off to the next planet to see

2626

01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:35,520

what's going on they log they catalog

2627

01:53:38,550 --> 01:53:37,440

okay this is planet one two three four

2628

01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:38,560

five six

2629

01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:40,480

um this is what's going on there now

2630

01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:42,159

we're moving on to planet one two three

2631

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:44,080

four five six seven and that's the way

2632

01:53:49,830 --> 01:53:46,800

that i look at it richard have a great

2633

01:53:51,910 --> 01:53:49,840

night thank you for the phone call

2634

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:51,920

great assessment thank you so much for

2635

01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:54,400

that where it's just so

2636

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:56,719

kind of clinical where it's just like

2637

01:54:00,470 --> 01:53:59,360

off they come boom boom boom

2638

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,480

and

2639

01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:02,560

there's no need to

2640

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:04,159

discern

2641

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:06,960

the origin it's just accepting that they

2642

01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:09,360

are just rolling through they're rolling

2643

01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:10,320

through

2644

01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:12,480

and that's what we do

2645

01:54:16,229 --> 01:54:13,520

right

2646

01:54:18,070 --> 01:54:16,239

yeah that's what we do so there you go

2647

01:54:19,750 --> 01:54:18,080

richard enjoy your night man thank you

2648

01:54:21,669 --> 01:54:19,760

so much

2649

01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:21,679

thanks boss man you're doing great love

2650

01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:23,920

the guitars in the background

2651

01:54:29,030 --> 01:54:26,639

gives a lot of uh pump uh

2652

01:54:31,669 --> 01:54:29,040

wind in the sails for getting through

2653

01:54:36,229 --> 01:54:31,679

the work night here that's exactly right

2654

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:36,239

thank you richard right on have a great

2655

01:54:40,629 --> 01:54:39,440

uh but it has to be that way why should

2656

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:40,639

it be

2657

01:54:46,550 --> 01:54:42,719

any different

2658

01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:46,560

um

2659

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:50,400

if you if you really think about this i

2660

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:52,800

mean really think about it

2661

01:54:59,510 --> 01:54:55,760

where we're talking about

2662

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:59,520

40 to 80 billion earth-like planets just

2663

01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:01,840

in our tiny little milky way

2664

01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:04,560

of which there are a trillion galaxies

2665

01:55:11,510 --> 01:55:08,639

out there or more an infinite amount

2666

01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:11,520

our little milky our little tiny there's

2667

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:15,119

80 billion this little 80 billion

2668

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:17,440

earth-like planets here

2669

01:55:21,430 --> 01:55:19,040

so if we're going to be out there

2670

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:21,440

spending time going planet to planet the

2671

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:23,440

planet what why why

2672

01:55:26,709 --> 01:55:24,719

we're going to spend the rest of

2673

01:55:28,229 --> 01:55:26,719

eternity just hanging out on one planet

2674

01:55:29,430 --> 01:55:28,239

we wouldn't do that

2675

01:55:30,709 --> 01:55:29,440

catalog

2676

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:30,719

move on

2677

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:34,000

just like we do here on this planet man

2678

01:55:39,030 --> 01:55:37,199

is go and and and check things out and

2679

01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:39,040

and mark it put it on the map and move

2680

01:55:43,270 --> 01:55:40,480

on to the next place and see what you

2681

01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:43,280

see there it's it's the same thing

2682

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:44,159

so

2683

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:45,920

that

2684

01:55:52,470 --> 01:55:48,880

what do we do here

2685

01:55:55,109 --> 01:55:52,480

that's what we would have to assume

2686

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:55,119

everybody else is doing

2687

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:57,199

that's it why why would there be a

2688

01:56:01,109 --> 01:55:59,199

repeat visit

2689

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:01,119

there's too many other there's only so

2690

01:56:06,229 --> 01:56:04,000

much time you've got to go and explore

2691

01:56:08,229 --> 01:56:06,239

uh the rest of the milky way and if we

2692

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:08,239

had the technology right now here on

2693

01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:09,920

earth to go

2694

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,800

and blast out and uh

2695

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:14,400

arrive at a star

2696

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:16,560

just like that and check out the planets

2697

01:56:22,229 --> 01:56:20,800

orbiting uh that sun in that star system

2698

01:56:23,830 --> 01:56:22,239

we're gonna go check out planet number

2699

01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:23,840

one planet number two planet number

2700

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:26,639

three log log blog

2701
01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:28,960
next star system

2702
01:56:32,310 --> 01:56:30,800
that's it what are we going to turn

2703
01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:32,320
around and go back

2704
01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:34,159
there's another

2705
01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:39,119
39 billion planets in front of us

2706
01:56:42,709 --> 01:56:41,280
that's it

2707
01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:42,719
hi you live on fade to black who's

2708
01:56:45,990 --> 01:56:44,639
calling

2709
01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:46,000
hi jimmy

2710
01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:48,080
hi who's this

2711
01:56:51,990 --> 01:56:50,400
this is cosmic

2712
01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:52,000
cosmic knight

2713
01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:54,480

cosmic night

2714

01:57:01,510 --> 01:56:58,560

and your parents gave you that name why

2715

01:57:02,390 --> 01:57:01,520

well my mom used to be into tarot cards

2716

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,400

but

2717

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:04,960

she isn't anymore okay all right what's

2718

01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:07,199

on your mind tonight cosmic

2719

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:10,400

but that that's not my real name but you

2720

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:12,400

know okay

2721

01:57:17,750 --> 01:57:15,040

anyway what's on your mind oh three

2722

01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:17,760

quick things um

2723

01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:20,159

dr stephen greer

2724

01:57:22,709 --> 01:57:21,599

he says

2725

01:57:27,030 --> 01:57:22,719

he's been

2726
01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:27,040
known to say that all ets are benevolent

2727
01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:27,920
and

2728
01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:32,159
because

2729
01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:36,880
you know the anal probing the abductions

2730
01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:39,440
unless they're looking for polyps

2731
01:57:45,109 --> 01:57:41,760
you know it wouldn't be a bad thing no i

2732
01:57:46,550 --> 01:57:45,119
i i i don't i don't necessarily see the

2733
01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:46,560
humor in that

2734
01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:47,760
but um

2735
01:57:51,030 --> 01:57:49,440
there are

2736
01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:51,040
uh

2737
01:57:57,990 --> 01:57:56,000
a lot of experiences out there that

2738
01:58:00,709 --> 01:57:58,000

that are positive

2739

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,719

all right and uh you know think about uh

2740

01:58:07,510 --> 01:58:02,400

the show

2741

01:58:09,750 --> 01:58:07,520

that we had with a vivian

2742

01:58:12,470 --> 01:58:09,760

on monday night last night with a

2743

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:12,480

timothy um alvarina was it was

2744

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:13,679

extraordinary

2745

01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:14,480

and

2746

01:58:19,589 --> 01:58:18,320

he feels that things are a threat that

2747

01:58:20,470 --> 01:58:19,599

was last night

2748

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:20,480

and

2749

01:58:26,229 --> 01:58:23,280

research

2750

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,239

um stephen greer um

2751
01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:28,320
will say

2752
01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,480
to the ends of the earth

2753
01:58:35,270 --> 01:58:33,119
show me a bad experience you know if if

2754
01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:35,280
they wanted to give us a bad time we

2755
01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:37,280
would have seen a very bad time and i

2756
01:58:43,350 --> 01:58:39,280
tend to agree with that

2757
01:58:45,189 --> 01:58:43,360
okay if if e.t wanted to

2758
01:58:47,589 --> 01:58:45,199
blow up this planet take over this

2759
01:58:49,350 --> 01:58:47,599
planet or do whatever it would be easy

2760
01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:49,360
enough for them to do

2761
01:58:53,430 --> 01:58:51,840
whether it would be uh you know with a

2762
01:58:55,189 --> 01:58:53,440
virus or

2763
01:58:57,510 --> 01:58:55,199

uh

2764

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:57,520

whatever and and take this planet over

2765

01:59:02,229 --> 01:58:59,679

they could do it very very easily if

2766

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:02,239

they can visit us from these fast

2767

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:03,840

distances

2768

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:07,199

uh uh through space and through time uh

2769

01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:08,639

to get here

2770

01:59:13,750 --> 01:59:10,880

they've got a grip on technology and

2771

01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:13,760

knowledge and so if they wanted it to be

2772

01:59:19,830 --> 01:59:15,280

a bad experience

2773

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:19,840

that's it we may not even be able to

2774

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:22,000

talk about the bad experience

2775

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:24,400

because we'd be dead

2776

01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:26,080

like momo

2777

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:27,040

okay

2778

01:59:30,950 --> 01:59:28,960

and i have to look at it that way i'm

2779

01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:30,960

okay with looking at it that way and

2780

01:59:36,790 --> 01:59:33,119

then there's the other side

2781

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:36,800

where um some of these experiences

2782

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:37,920

are

2783

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:43,280

i've had plenty of guests on this show

2784

01:59:47,750 --> 01:59:44,719

to talk about that

2785

01:59:49,270 --> 01:59:47,760

and going through a human hybridization

2786

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:49,280

program and

2787

01:59:54,390 --> 01:59:53,040

and and and children you know e.t hybrid

2788

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:54,400

children and

2789

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:57,840

that that's that's crazy and is that

2790

02:00:02,470 --> 01:59:59,599

going on it's a lot of talk about it

2791

02:00:03,270 --> 02:00:02,480

right now there is there's a lot of talk

2792

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:03,280

so

2793

02:00:09,669 --> 02:00:06,800

yeah but i have to constantly

2794

02:00:11,750 --> 02:00:09,679

think about the things that i have seen

2795

02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:11,760

and i've experienced

2796

02:00:15,669 --> 02:00:13,920

none of it was bad

2797

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:15,679

not to say

2798

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:18,320

that there isn't bad out there why

2799

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:20,239

look at this planet i've got a lot of

2800

02:00:25,510 --> 02:00:23,280

great friends that are totally cool

2801

02:00:28,390 --> 02:00:25,520

i've got uh i've got a few people that

2802

02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:28,400

i've run into in my life that are real

2803

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:29,679

a-holes

2804

02:00:40,790 --> 02:00:30,480

and

2805

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:40,800

way that we treat other people just goes

2806

02:00:44,149 --> 02:00:42,719

to show you if we're capable of doing

2807

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:44,159

that here

2808

02:00:48,790 --> 02:00:46,639

shoot first and ask questions later why

2809

02:00:49,830 --> 02:00:48,800

wouldn't there be a civilization of ets

2810

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:49,840

out there

2811

02:00:55,350 --> 02:00:52,080

that are like that or civilization of

2812

02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:55,360

ets that is just as divided as we are

2813

02:00:59,030 --> 02:00:57,520

good and bad on the same planet on the

2814

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:59,040

same ship

2815

02:01:02,629 --> 02:01:00,480

so there you go let's take our break

2816

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:02,639

right here this is fade to black i am

2817

02:01:11,510 --> 02:01:08,709

five 747-228-2051

2818

02:01:12,950 --> 02:01:11,520

and uh i've got more pictures up in

2819

02:01:14,950 --> 02:01:12,960

twitter

2820

02:01:16,950 --> 02:01:14,960

you go and check those out from the

2821

02:01:19,050 --> 02:01:16,960

conscious life expo i'll get to those

2822

02:01:21,669 --> 02:01:19,060

two after this short break stay with

2823

02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:21,679

[Music]

2824

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:23,440

hi us this is rob halpert the metal

2825

02:01:32,870 --> 02:01:31,830

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2826

02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:32,880

station

2827

02:01:38,310 --> 02:01:36,560

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2828

02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:38,320

why is it we're not very good with our

2829

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:40,480

health regiment until it's too late we

2830

02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:42,239

don't put oil in the car until the

2831

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:44,080

engine blows up when the body's out of

2832

02:01:48,910 --> 02:01:46,800

balance your health is not so good give

2833

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:48,920

your body some love log on to get the

2834

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:52,080

getthet.com that's get the tea dot com

2835

02:01:57,109 --> 02:01:54,080

try our life change tea which cleanses

2836

02:01:59,030 --> 02:01:57,119

you from harmful intruders a clean colon

2837

02:02:00,950 --> 02:01:59,040

is one of the ways to bring the body in

2838

02:02:03,030 --> 02:02:00,960

balance we also carry organic

2839

02:02:05,830 --> 02:02:03,040

supplements to help you get where you

2840

02:02:08,229 --> 02:02:05,840

need to go so do your body a favor log

2841

02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:08,239

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2842

02:02:12,550 --> 02:02:10,320

ttea.com

2843

02:02:15,030 --> 02:02:12,560

you can even visit our sales page to

2844

02:02:17,270 --> 02:02:15,040

save some dough does anybody call money

2845

02:02:19,430 --> 02:02:17,280

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2846

02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:19,440

for short helpful health tips go to

2847

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:22,800

youtube and punch in health matters now

2848

02:02:26,950 --> 02:02:25,760

that's health matters now

2849

02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:26,960

so

2850

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:29,920

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2851
02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:32,400
balanced then learn some cool tips at

2852
02:02:38,070 --> 02:02:34,719
health matters now you'll be glad you

2853
02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:38,080
did that's get the tea dot com

2854
02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:40,080
your contact for current news and

2855
02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:46,709
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2856
02:02:53,270 --> 02:02:50,159
and i only drink fade to black blend

2857
02:02:54,950 --> 02:02:53,280
coffee from river moon just click on the

2858
02:02:56,629 --> 02:02:54,960
river moon coffee banner at

2859
02:03:00,709 --> 02:02:56,639
jimmychurchradio.com

2860
02:03:03,350 --> 02:03:00,719
promo code f2b blend

2861
02:03:06,149 --> 02:03:03,360
this is the only way forward

2862
02:03:11,180 --> 02:03:06,159
this is paid to black

2863
02:03:11,190 --> 02:03:15,189

[Music]

2864

02:03:19,990 --> 02:03:16,950

when you're in the house for longer

2865

02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:20,000

periods of time you can see them flying

2866

02:03:24,149 --> 02:03:22,480

or running across the floor

2867

02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:24,159

ooh yuck

2868

02:03:31,669 --> 02:03:27,440

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2869

02:03:34,870 --> 02:03:31,679

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2870

02:03:36,950 --> 02:03:34,880

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2871

02:03:40,709 --> 02:03:36,960

found something that is tougher than

2872

02:03:44,070 --> 02:03:40,719

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2873

02:03:47,669 --> 02:03:44,080

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2874

02:03:49,990 --> 02:03:47,679

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2875

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:50,000

repellent all of the ingredients of

2876

02:03:54,709 --> 02:03:52,480

orange guard are on the fda generally

2877

02:03:57,030 --> 02:03:54,719

recognized as safe list

2878

02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:57,040

orange guard may be used around food

2879

02:04:02,709 --> 02:04:00,719

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2880

02:04:05,310 --> 02:04:02,719

money back guarantee

2881

02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:05,320

orange guard available at

2882

02:04:10,470 --> 02:04:08,400

orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

2883

02:04:13,750 --> 02:04:10,480

hardware

2884

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:13,760

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2885

02:04:18,390 --> 02:04:16,480

disarray history shows us what gold does

2886

02:04:20,229 --> 02:04:18,400

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2887

02:04:23,030 --> 02:04:20,239

about the government the stock market

2888

02:04:25,750 --> 02:04:23,040

their jobs or their retirement savings

2889

02:04:27,669 --> 02:04:25,760

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2890

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:27,679

and other precious metals are a defense

2891

02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:29,840

measure against inflation and a stock

2892

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:32,639

market that might take years to recover

2893

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:34,880

so what can you do right now to protect

2894

02:04:39,430 --> 02:04:37,440

yourself call united gold group we offer

2895

02:04:42,550 --> 02:04:39,440

gold and other precious metals delivered

2896

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:42,560

securely within 72 hours are you worried

2897

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:44,400

about the stock market we can also help

2898

02:04:51,669 --> 02:04:47,920

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2899

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:51,679

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2900

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:54,239

makes gold ownership affordable call now

2901
02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:57,360
and get up to 2 500 in free gold or

2902
02:05:03,750 --> 02:05:00,000
silver with a qualified ira call

2903
02:05:16,880 --> 02:05:07,430
that's 800 753

2904
02:05:21,510 --> 02:05:19,669
[Applause]

2905
02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:21,520
you unitedgoldgroup.com to know a secret

2906
02:05:26,629 --> 02:05:25,360
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2907
02:05:28,870 --> 02:05:26,639
serious

2908
02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:28,880
i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2909
02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:30,239
brush

2910
02:05:38,790 --> 02:05:32,320
why fade to black

2911
02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:41,030
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2912
02:05:48,090 --> 02:05:43,599
on the game changer radio network and

2913
02:06:02,069 --> 02:05:48,100

kgra the global radio alliance

2914

02:06:03,669 --> 02:06:02,079

[Music]

2915

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:03,679

all right welcome back paid to black i

2916

02:06:08,470 --> 02:06:06,719

am your host jimmy church

2917

02:06:14,950 --> 02:06:08,480

thursday night fader night open lines

2918

02:06:21,030 --> 02:06:17,990

had a phone call earlier from ryan uh

2919

02:06:23,350 --> 02:06:21,040

about uh ryan from pittsburgh

2920

02:06:24,950 --> 02:06:23,360

and uh his investigation i think it was

2921

02:06:27,990 --> 02:06:24,960

out in oklahoma

2922

02:06:29,350 --> 02:06:28,000

and i asked him to uh send me some

2923

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:29,360

pictures

2924

02:06:35,510 --> 02:06:34,079

and he did send me a link

2925

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:35,520

and uh

2926

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:38,320

i posted the link up uh

2927

02:06:41,270 --> 02:06:40,320

he says here's my investigation here you

2928

02:06:43,270 --> 02:06:41,280

can see

2929

02:06:46,310 --> 02:06:43,280

a picture of an alien it's a it's a

2930

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:46,320

website and i did go and check it out

2931

02:06:50,390 --> 02:06:48,639

and a couple of uh the images everyone

2932

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:50,400

specifically is pretty interesting i

2933

02:06:54,149 --> 02:06:51,440

want to see the rest of them i want to

2934

02:06:56,709 --> 02:06:54,159

see the blue or the brown overalls

2935

02:06:57,669 --> 02:06:56,719

and uh but uh i posted the link up in

2936

02:07:00,790 --> 02:06:57,679

twitter

2937

02:07:03,830 --> 02:07:00,800

so you can go and check it out for

2938

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:03,840

yourself and again ryan send me i want

2939

02:07:06,790 --> 02:07:05,040

to see everything i want to see those

2940

02:07:09,669 --> 02:07:06,800

brown overalls i want to see the goggles

2941

02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:09,679

i want to see the stuff but uh i uh put

2942

02:07:14,069 --> 02:07:12,079

the link up there for everybody to go

2943

02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:14,079

and uh check it out

2944

02:07:19,350 --> 02:07:17,199

okay and uh i didn't you know he's got a

2945

02:07:22,069 --> 02:07:19,360

whole report there and

2946

02:07:23,589 --> 02:07:22,079

and a summary of things um obviously i'm

2947

02:07:25,109 --> 02:07:23,599

in a commercial break i didn't read any

2948

02:07:29,910 --> 02:07:25,119

of that but i'll go back and check it

2949

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:29,920

out the link is up there in twitter okay

2950

02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:30,880

uh

2951

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:44,480

cle images number eleven

2952

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:48,480

uh that tweet is four images in a row

2953

02:07:52,709 --> 02:07:51,520

of danian brinkley and i and i'm

2954

02:07:54,790 --> 02:07:52,719

thinking

2955

02:07:57,910 --> 02:07:54,800

what this is

2956

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:57,920

is danian and i oh i'm looking at the

2957

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:59,119

drinks

2958

02:08:05,589 --> 02:08:02,400

on the bar okay so this is danny and i

2959

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:05,599

before the talent show danny and i got

2960

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:07,679

up and did a little bit of a stand-up

2961

02:08:11,350 --> 02:08:09,360

comedy was awesome by the way it was

2962

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:11,360

great anyway so that's what we were

2963

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:13,440

talking about there but danian ordered

2964

02:08:17,589 --> 02:08:16,159

this very clever drink

2965

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:17,599

and

2966

02:08:25,030 --> 02:08:23,840

bartender i said i want what he's having

2967

02:08:27,030 --> 02:08:25,040

so that was

2968

02:08:30,310 --> 02:08:27,040

that was the dream i forget what it was

2969

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:33,510

it was

2970

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:39,040

and vodka and

2971

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:40,400

uh

2972

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:41,520

something

2973

02:08:44,229 --> 02:08:42,800

else

2974

02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:44,239

i can't remember there was like a third

2975

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:46,480

ingredient anyway so i got whatever that

2976

02:08:51,589 --> 02:08:48,719

pink drink is i got one of those and

2977

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:51,599

that's what this shot these are uh shots

2978

02:08:56,149 --> 02:08:53,440

of danny and i

2979

02:08:57,990 --> 02:08:56,159

setting up man my hair is long

2980

02:08:59,910 --> 02:08:58,000

i've got to get it cut off i had no idea

2981

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:59,920

i looked like that from the side

2982

02:09:04,290 --> 02:09:01,040

um

2983

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:04,300

but uh yeah this is great and uh

2984

02:09:10,629 --> 02:09:07,920

[Laughter]

2985

02:09:12,629 --> 02:09:10,639

that last image was uh danny and going

2986

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:12,639

look into my eyes

2987

02:09:16,950 --> 02:09:14,480

and uh that's what that last image is

2988

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:16,960

that's pretty cool that's pretty cool

2989

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:19,360

we were cracking jokes see you don't see

2990

02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:21,360

the humor in this

2991

02:09:24,629 --> 02:09:23,760

uh danny and i telling jokes to each

2992

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:24,639

other

2993

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:27,040

warming up for the stage and that's what

2994

02:09:31,109 --> 02:09:28,800

this is about

2995

02:09:32,950 --> 02:09:31,119

i wish i could repeat it

2996

02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:32,960

it's pretty classic okay

2997

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:33,760

uh

2998

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:37,840

one let's go to number 13.

2999

02:09:43,510 --> 02:09:40,320

uh this is

3000

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:43,520

uh a group shot of uh

3001
02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:46,480
of everybody okay next shot

3002
02:09:51,030 --> 02:09:48,480
this is jake

3003
02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:51,040
um he was the winner

3004
02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:53,599
of the talent show

3005
02:09:57,990 --> 02:09:56,400
and that's the shot of jake uh playing

3006
02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:58,000
he was up first

3007
02:10:01,750 --> 02:09:59,679
uh let's see what this next shot is

3008
02:10:03,910 --> 02:10:01,760
that's a close-up of jake that's awesome

3009
02:10:05,030 --> 02:10:03,920
man that kid could play i mean he won

3010
02:10:07,270 --> 02:10:05,040
because

3011
02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:07,280
he was the best okay let's go to the

3012
02:10:12,470 --> 02:10:08,239
next

3013
02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:12,480

um

3014

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:14,800

yeah that's my face

3015

02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:17,520

next shot i was like what yeah that was

3016

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:18,960

pretty cool that's a great shot there

3017

02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:19,840

brad

3018

02:10:24,870 --> 02:10:22,400

i'm glad you captured that this next

3019

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:24,880

shot um this is star

3020

02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:28,639

i've got a video of star um uh of the

3021

02:10:33,350 --> 02:10:31,760

two of us and and her sister later i'll

3022

02:10:35,270 --> 02:10:33,360

i'll post it up that brad took it's

3023

02:10:38,470 --> 02:10:35,280

pretty cool i just got it

3024

02:10:40,629 --> 02:10:38,480

and uh i think she was

3025

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:40,639

third place she was amazing

3026

02:10:45,750 --> 02:10:44,000

she should have won um she was amazing

3027

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:45,760

absolutely amazing

3028

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:49,119

i am standing off to the left just out

3029

02:10:53,589 --> 02:10:50,960

of the camera shot

3030

02:10:55,030 --> 02:10:53,599

uh right to the left of the big screen

3031

02:10:58,709 --> 02:10:55,040

tv there

3032

02:11:00,550 --> 02:10:58,719

and i can hear her singing on stage

3033

02:11:02,229 --> 02:11:00,560

everybody else is hearing the pa system

3034

02:11:04,149 --> 02:11:02,239

in the microphone but i'm hearing her

3035

02:11:04,950 --> 02:11:04,159

live on the stage without anything going

3036

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:04,960

on

3037

02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:06,880

um in the background

3038

02:11:10,390 --> 02:11:07,760

and

3039

02:11:11,430 --> 02:11:10,400

she sounded just like a record

3040

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:11,440

um

3041

02:11:16,069 --> 02:11:14,239

it's incredible i wish i was a producer

3042

02:11:19,109 --> 02:11:16,079

i would take her

3043

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:19,119

uh right now and and put her in the

3044

02:11:26,069 --> 02:11:23,360

studio because she is she's a gift she's

3045

02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:26,079

got an amazing amazing set of pipes on

3046

02:11:29,830 --> 02:11:26,880

her

3047

02:11:31,430 --> 02:11:29,840

so uh okay with that let's uh

3048

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:31,440

let's get back to the phones it's fader

3049

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:33,599

night it's live turn me down hi you're

3050

02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:41,189

you're live yes you're live

3051

02:11:46,069 --> 02:11:43,360

hey this is pat from charleston south

3052

02:11:47,750 --> 02:11:46,079

carolina hey pat how are you

3053

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:47,760

i'm good good so jimmy i've been

3054

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:49,440

listening to you for a while right

3055

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:51,280

there's some things that just that have

3056

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:53,760

just blown my mind over the last um but

3057

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:55,440

first let me say i heard joan whitman's

3058

02:11:59,109 --> 02:11:57,360

streaming the other night on dreamland

3059

02:12:01,270 --> 02:11:59,119

and i was just it was really cool how

3060

02:12:03,189 --> 02:12:01,280

you were just letting the truth out

3061

02:12:06,149 --> 02:12:03,199

and speaking the truth man that was

3062

02:12:09,510 --> 02:12:06,159

pretty cool

3063

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:09,520

i remember that conversation

3064

02:12:12,470 --> 02:12:11,280

as being

3065

02:12:14,069 --> 02:12:12,480

um

3066

02:12:16,229 --> 02:12:14,079

uh whitley

3067

02:12:18,310 --> 02:12:16,239

okay this is i don't remember everything

3068

02:12:19,350 --> 02:12:18,320

that was said in fact i remember almost

3069

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:19,360

none of it

3070

02:12:23,430 --> 02:12:22,159

but this is what i do remember

3071

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,440

whitley

3072

02:12:28,550 --> 02:12:25,920

normally um

3073

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:28,560

uh when we're hanging out and things

3074

02:12:33,510 --> 02:12:30,719

we are pretty

3075

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:33,520

i mean he's just a really cool nice guy

3076

02:12:37,030 --> 02:12:34,960

right and so

3077

02:12:39,910 --> 02:12:37,040

the conversations like that that

3078

02:12:41,350 --> 02:12:39,920

conversation between whitley and i

3079

02:12:44,470 --> 02:12:41,360

uh

3080

02:12:47,189 --> 02:12:44,480

he wanted he wanted to go there

3081

02:12:49,270 --> 02:12:47,199

and i was like i was like okay let's go

3082

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,280

whitley it wasn't the normal whitley

3083

02:12:53,189 --> 02:12:51,280

strieber man he was

3084

02:12:54,950 --> 02:12:53,199

he was in a mood

3085

02:12:56,550 --> 02:12:54,960

yeah yeah i'm telling you and that's

3086

02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:56,560

that's what i remember

3087

02:13:00,550 --> 02:12:58,800

i i this i heard john

3088

02:13:02,950 --> 02:13:00,560

hold on i heard you're on trace

3089

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:02,960

hold on pat i wanted to say this

3090

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:05,760

i got to the end of the conversation

3091

02:13:09,430 --> 02:13:07,360

and uh whitley and i talked later on

3092

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:09,440

that afternoon but i remember uh we're

3093

02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:11,280

done and i'm like man

3094

02:13:14,950 --> 02:13:14,159

did i just take that too far

3095

02:13:19,430 --> 02:13:14,960

no

3096

02:13:21,430 --> 02:13:19,440

it was good it was good all right i was

3097

02:13:23,589 --> 02:13:21,440

i was digging it you know we need more

3098

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:23,599

of that

3099

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:24,880

if we're going to get it out we need

3100

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:26,480

more of that all right fair enough fair

3101

02:13:30,790 --> 02:13:28,320

enough pat fahren so then

3102

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:30,800

i was listening to tracy show and i i

3103

02:13:33,990 --> 02:13:32,719

heard the the show didn't cut off i was

3104

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:34,000

listening all that i wrote that's just

3105

02:13:40,149 --> 02:13:37,199

so but now dr johnson was on talking

3106

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:40,159

about his his contacts with uh with

3107

02:13:43,430 --> 02:13:41,840

sasquatch right

3108

02:13:45,750 --> 02:13:43,440

but the thing that's really got me

3109

02:13:47,189 --> 02:13:45,760

brother the thing that i can't let go of

3110

02:13:50,069 --> 02:13:47,199

is glag

3111

02:13:51,990 --> 02:13:50,079

right glad that just blows my mind man

3112

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:52,000

yeah i know when i hear that story i

3113

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:54,719

know i know have you gone back and

3114

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:57,520

listened to the original uh

3115

02:14:02,629 --> 02:14:00,239

versions of that story

3116

02:14:04,390 --> 02:14:02,639

of the glad story yeah

3117

02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:04,400

yes i have it's

3118

02:14:13,990 --> 02:14:11,910

and so is that guy duke is he reputable

3119

02:14:16,390 --> 02:14:14,000

i mean i'll listen that story going this

3120

02:14:19,030 --> 02:14:16,400

is nuts

3121

02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:19,040

duke is just in the middle you know he's

3122

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:21,599

he's just the conduit to the story

3123

02:14:25,750 --> 02:14:22,800

um

3124

02:14:28,709 --> 02:14:25,760

yeah yeah duke is duke's uh one cool guy

3125

02:14:31,270 --> 02:14:28,719

duke sullivan um yeah you know you know

3126

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:31,280

what got me in the in the whole glad

3127

02:14:36,629 --> 02:14:34,159

story was when um

3128

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:36,639

i'm trying to think of uh

3129

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:37,520

uh

3130

02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:41,840

anyway i'm live on the air but

3131

02:14:45,589 --> 02:14:44,400

when the first encounter was glad with

3132

02:14:48,069 --> 02:14:45,599

the elk

3133

02:14:50,870 --> 02:14:48,079

right being chased up

3134

02:14:52,709 --> 02:14:50,880

holy mackerel man and you listen to that

3135

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:52,719

story i've listened to it like three

3136

02:14:55,270 --> 02:14:54,480

times in the dark

3137

02:14:58,149 --> 02:14:55,280

right

3138

02:14:59,910 --> 02:14:58,159

and at night and you listen to that and

3139

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:59,920

the way he tells the story you're right

3140

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:01,440

there in the woods

3141

02:15:05,910 --> 02:15:03,920

you're right there brave young yeah that

3142

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:05,920

fella was great i tell you what i don't

3143

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:07,440

know if i'd be on my bike going out in

3144

02:15:11,510 --> 02:15:09,040

the woods like that

3145

02:15:13,990 --> 02:15:11,520

i'm i don't know man that's just nuts

3146

02:15:16,950 --> 02:15:14,000

yeah i know i know i know i know and

3147

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:16,960

it's like um uh if you if you think

3148

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:19,360

about it and you go back

3149

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:21,520

uh you know when you know he had to say

3150

02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:23,920

goodbye to glad and the heartbreak and

3151

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:26,800

glad got his family now and you don't

3152

02:15:31,830 --> 02:15:28,880

know and and you

3153

02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:31,840

right and i think about do you remember

3154

02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:35,199

the movie uh harry and the hendersons

3155

02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:37,760

yes how did that movie end how did that

3156

02:15:40,629 --> 02:15:39,360

movie end

3157

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:40,639

oh yeah i thought

3158

02:15:45,270 --> 02:15:43,040

he stayed with him didn't he no no no no

3159

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:45,280

no that was the tv series

3160

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:46,800

in the movie

3161

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:51,040

harry wants to stay with the family and

3162

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:54,560

uh what's his name uh the dad i'm trying

3163

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:56,800

to think of the actor's name

3164

02:16:00,629 --> 02:15:58,880

you know like slaps him

3165

02:16:01,910 --> 02:16:00,639

and goes go right

3166

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:01,920

go

3167

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:04,719

leave us walk away and and harry's all

3168

02:16:09,669 --> 02:16:07,760

you know sad it's heartbreaking right

3169

02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:09,679

but it is um and i

3170

02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:12,000

i think about harry and anderson

3171

02:16:17,270 --> 02:16:14,880

that scene that that scene tore me apart

3172

02:16:18,390 --> 02:16:17,280

that was worse than bambi you know for

3173

02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:18,400

me

3174

02:16:23,189 --> 02:16:21,280

that was that was much worse than bambi

3175

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:23,199

so that's it i'm coming with him i have

3176

02:16:28,149 --> 02:16:25,440

a heart too what i have a heart yes you

3177

02:16:29,830 --> 02:16:28,159

do you have a big heart my friend

3178

02:16:31,589 --> 02:16:29,840

so the other thing that added to it was

3179

02:16:34,230 --> 02:16:31,599

when your the other guest that dr

3180

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:34,240

johnson was on and he had

3181

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:37,200

when he could he was speaking to him and

3182

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:39,920

he's been able to reach out and use his

3183

02:16:44,950 --> 02:16:42,719

parabolic cameras or his his listening

3184

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:44,960

devices and all and man that was just

3185

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:46,960

you've got some great stuff on this show

3186

02:16:53,270 --> 02:16:49,439

man you really do thank you for that

3187

02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:53,280

i i've got a great program i just got

3188

02:16:58,389 --> 02:16:55,679

dr johnson i just got it today he just

3189

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:58,399

sent me uh his latest book

3190

02:17:04,389 --> 02:17:00,960

i i just got it i haven't even opened it

3191

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:04,399

yet but i can't wait to uh uh uh dive

3192

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:05,439

into it

3193

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:07,120

and and see what's going on there but i

3194

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:08,880

just got it

3195

02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:11,920

you know just uh you're with anjali the

3196

02:17:16,150 --> 02:17:14,240

stuff you had with anjali man there's so

3197

02:17:18,629 --> 02:17:16,160

much going on and you're on top of all

3198

02:17:20,070 --> 02:17:18,639

of it no i mean you're right on

3199

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:20,080

smoking mirrors

3200

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:25,920

the right place at the right time

3201
02:17:30,389 --> 02:17:28,160
right place attention to the man behind

3202
02:17:32,230 --> 02:17:30,399
the curtain

3203
02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:32,240
pat enjoy your night man thank you for

3204
02:17:36,870 --> 02:17:33,840
the phone call all right

3205
02:17:38,790 --> 02:17:36,880
yes sir junior keep going you too

3206
02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:38,800
that's that's awesome that's awesome

3207
02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:41,280
phone call pat from south carolina

3208
02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:43,280
um

3209
02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:44,559
that

3210
02:17:53,190 --> 02:17:51,280
it's uh

3211
02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:53,200
it was brutal man i i just remember

3212
02:17:58,469 --> 02:17:56,240
going i can't i can't deal with this and

3213
02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:58,479

and i was thinking about everybody else

3214

02:18:01,990 --> 02:18:00,080

in the theater are they freaking out

3215

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:02,000

like i am right now i had a lump in my

3216

02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:04,719

throat i mean i was young i was young

3217

02:18:11,110 --> 02:18:06,559

man how old was i

3218

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:12,629

20.

3219

02:18:16,870 --> 02:18:15,599

hold on for a second let's see here

3220

02:18:19,669 --> 02:18:16,880

harry

3221

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:19,679

and the hendersons

3222

02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:24,000

okay here's the movie

3223

02:18:28,150 --> 02:18:25,200

uh

3224

02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:28,160

there's the tv series here's the movie

3225

02:18:33,349 --> 02:18:30,960

okay hold on that's the tv series let's

3226

02:18:36,190 --> 02:18:33,359

go with movie

3227

02:18:40,150 --> 02:18:36,200

and i i just want to know

3228

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:40,160

1987 that came out

3229

02:18:42,790 --> 02:18:41,280

oh

3230

02:18:45,270 --> 02:18:42,800

wow

3231

02:18:47,110 --> 02:18:45,280

i get okay i was thinking it was earlier

3232

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:47,120

than that i saw that in indianapolis i

3233

02:18:51,830 --> 02:18:50,399

guess i didn't i saw that in pasadena

3234

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:51,840

okay

3235

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:52,960

all right

3236

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:55,200

uh cast

3237

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:58,399

okay john lithgow

3238

02:19:02,389 --> 02:18:59,519

john

3239

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:02,399

lithgow donna michi was in it

3240

02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:06,399

man man man melinda dillon

3241

02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:08,960

oh jeez

3242

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:10,639

this is uh

3243

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:13,679

this is bringing back uh memories right

3244

02:19:19,190 --> 02:19:14,719

now

3245

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:21,910

oh man that is great yeah john lithgow

3246

02:19:26,070 --> 02:19:24,639

cracks him cracks harry

3247

02:19:27,030 --> 02:19:26,080

get out of here

3248

02:19:28,309 --> 02:19:27,040

go

3249

02:19:29,669 --> 02:19:28,319

leave us

3250

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:29,679

let's go back to the phones how you live

3251
02:19:42,389 --> 02:19:37,509
you're live

3252
02:19:42,399 --> 02:19:47,509
you are live hello yes

3253
02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:48,790
yes

3254
02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:56,389
you're live

3255
02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:58,080
are you calling hello are you calling

3256
02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:02,469
yes

3257
02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:04,640
okay uh what's your name i'll get jimmy

3258
02:20:08,790 --> 02:20:07,760
on the line here in a second

3259
02:20:14,230 --> 02:20:08,800
jane

3260
02:20:17,349 --> 02:20:14,240
indianapolis indianapolis and what do

3261
02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:17,359
you want to talk to jimmy about

3262
02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:18,479
um a

3263
02:20:24,710 --> 02:20:21,200

ufo sighting my husband and i had

3264

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:24,720

september 2013

3265

02:20:29,750 --> 02:20:27,120

right over downtown indianapolis okay

3266

02:20:32,790 --> 02:20:29,760

i'm gonna put you on hold and then when

3267

02:20:34,870 --> 02:20:32,800

we come back uh i'll get you on uh with

3268

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:34,880

jimmy right away

3269

02:20:40,469 --> 02:20:38,160

great thank you okay stay right there

3270

02:20:41,590 --> 02:20:40,479

this is awesome this is great okay here

3271

02:20:43,030 --> 02:20:41,600

we go

3272

02:20:44,550 --> 02:20:43,040

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3273

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:44,560

calling

3274

02:20:49,030 --> 02:20:47,200

hi jimmy it's jane hi jane where are you

3275

02:20:51,670 --> 02:20:49,040

calling from

3276

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:51,680

indianapolis indianapolis nap town

3277

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:58,150

yes we miss you you need to come back

3278

02:21:02,790 --> 02:21:01,040

more often i was just there twice i was

3279

02:21:05,910 --> 02:21:02,800

just there twice oh yeah yeah a couple

3280

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:05,920

of months ago i i was there twice and

3281

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:07,760

uh it was great hanging out with

3282

02:21:12,710 --> 02:21:10,080

everybody had a party up at gice

3283

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:12,720

reservoir with some friends then we had

3284

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:14,319

another party

3285

02:21:19,590 --> 02:21:16,720

in avon out on the west side i'm from

3286

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:19,600

the east side but my family moved from

3287

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:22,319

the east side to the west side but on

3288

02:21:27,670 --> 02:21:23,680

the east side i went to warren central

3289

02:21:30,790 --> 02:21:27,680

high school i went to p.s 102 and 103

3290

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:30,800

i also went to belzer uh junior high

3291

02:21:35,429 --> 02:21:33,120

um all on the east side in the northeast

3292

02:21:36,309 --> 02:21:35,439

side but uh my family now is on the west

3293

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:36,319

side

3294

02:21:43,590 --> 02:21:41,200

it's huge now

3295

02:21:45,349 --> 02:21:43,600

is it really is it really well my my my

3296

02:21:48,790 --> 02:21:45,359

call screener said that you had a

3297

02:21:52,469 --> 02:21:48,800

sighting in 2003 uh 2013

3298

02:21:54,389 --> 02:21:52,479

13. yeah um my husband and i we were at

3299

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:54,399

the movie theater

3300

02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:58,240

at uh us 31 and 465 on the far south

3301
02:22:03,030 --> 02:22:00,240
side of town right

3302
02:22:04,550 --> 02:22:03,040
and we got out of the movie um it was

3303
02:22:06,870 --> 02:22:04,560
the conjuring

3304
02:22:09,510 --> 02:22:06,880
and we were walking out to the my car

3305
02:22:10,630 --> 02:22:09,520
which is about a quarter after 10 at

3306
02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:10,640
night

3307
02:22:14,469 --> 02:22:13,040
and my car is pointed north toward

3308
02:22:18,550 --> 02:22:14,479
downtown

3309
02:22:23,110 --> 02:22:18,560
so i opened my car door to to climb in

3310
02:22:25,429 --> 02:22:23,120
and the splash of light caught my eye

3311
02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,439
and of course my head

3312
02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:27,600
swiveled and i looked at it and i

3313
02:22:31,990 --> 02:22:29,359

immediately thought it was the lifeline

3314

02:22:34,710 --> 02:22:32,000

helicopter from methodist

3315

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:34,720

and i'd worked for heart doctors for

3316

02:22:38,550 --> 02:22:36,640

years so i used to see the helicopters

3317

02:22:40,550 --> 02:22:38,560

come and go come and go

3318

02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:40,560

the only difference with this

3319

02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:47,910

when i saw it it was orange

3320

02:22:54,070 --> 02:22:49,680

and

3321

02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:54,080

it'd be a police helicopter you know i'm

3322

02:22:59,270 --> 02:22:57,040

trying to rule things out here

3323

02:23:03,270 --> 02:22:59,280

and then the

3324

02:23:05,830 --> 02:23:03,280

the color orange it flickered

3325

02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:05,840

and went white to blue faster than you

3326

02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:08,640

can blink and back to orange

3327

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:10,640

very cool and

3328

02:23:15,110 --> 02:23:13,760

my husband he's looking at me because

3329

02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:15,120

you know he saw

3330

02:23:19,349 --> 02:23:18,160

my my head swivel so he's looking at it

3331

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:19,359

now

3332

02:23:24,469 --> 02:23:22,479

so he's talking out loud he's saying

3333

02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:24,479

chinese lantern

3334

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:28,240

so we're watching this and

3335

02:23:33,190 --> 02:23:31,359

it keeps coming closer it's it's he

3336

02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:33,200

would say about four thousand feet he

3337

02:23:35,830 --> 02:23:35,120

used to work at the airport at fedex as

3338

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:35,840

a

3339

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:39,359

the time

3340

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:41,520

so we're watching it it's just moving

3341

02:23:46,870 --> 02:23:43,760

there's no sound i thought maybe it's a

3342

02:23:49,030 --> 02:23:46,880

police helicopter again and then it's

3343

02:23:52,389 --> 02:23:49,040

closer and

3344

02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:52,399

what really popped was that

3345

02:23:57,510 --> 02:23:55,280

this was a propelled flame shooting

3346

02:23:58,830 --> 02:23:57,520

straight up into the air

3347

02:24:03,590 --> 02:23:58,840

like a hot air

3348

02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:03,600

balloon but but bigger right right right

3349

02:24:08,550 --> 02:24:07,120

so we're watching this thing and um

3350

02:24:10,790 --> 02:24:08,560

we're just shaking our heads we're not

3351
02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:10,800
sure quite what that is well at the same

3352
02:24:16,230 --> 02:24:13,359
time this was one of those

3353
02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:16,240
days in indiana where we get

3354
02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:18,640
and this is unusual winds out of the

3355
02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:20,960
southeast

3356
02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:23,920
so the airplanes were landing coming in

3357
02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:26,240
right over downtown

3358
02:24:30,389 --> 02:24:28,880
so we're thinking why would someone have

3359
02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:30,399
a hot air balloon

3360
02:24:35,990 --> 02:24:32,160
10 30 at night over downtown

3361
02:24:38,550 --> 02:24:36,000
indianapolis with planes coming in right

3362
02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:38,560
so we heard a plane come in and waited

3363
02:24:42,630 --> 02:24:40,160

for it and

3364

02:24:44,150 --> 02:24:42,640

right before the plane

3365

02:24:45,030 --> 02:24:44,160

got into view

3366

02:24:49,990 --> 02:24:45,040

the

3367

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:50,000

and it parked and i i think my husband

3368

02:24:54,150 --> 02:24:51,439

said it would be about seven or eight

3369

02:24:56,710 --> 02:24:54,160

thousand feet it just parked up there

3370

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:56,720

and then the plane went by and then it

3371

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:59,200

started dropping down again

3372

02:25:04,630 --> 02:25:00,960

to to the

3373

02:25:05,590 --> 02:25:04,640

it was 4 000 feet he he estimated

3374

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:05,600

and

3375

02:25:10,630 --> 02:25:08,000

it was closer to us so we could see it a

3376

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:10,640

little better we thought it was a it

3377

02:25:15,590 --> 02:25:13,520

looked like the tail of an airplane on

3378

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:15,600

fire

3379

02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:16,880

and

3380

02:25:19,750 --> 02:25:18,880

so we're watching this thing

3381

02:25:22,150 --> 02:25:19,760

and then

3382

02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:22,160

all of a sudden it did the shooting of

3383

02:25:27,910 --> 02:25:24,960

the flame back up in the air

3384

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:27,920

it's orange orange flame that would go

3385

02:25:33,830 --> 02:25:31,439

white and as our blue very quickly

3386

02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:33,840

and then back again and it

3387

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:36,720

kind of came down to 4 000 feet it ended

3388

02:25:43,510 --> 02:25:40,800

up flying right over our heads

3389

02:25:45,590 --> 02:25:43,520

and it was perfectly circle

3390

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:45,600

circular

3391

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:46,319

and

3392

02:25:52,389 --> 02:25:48,560

because of the parking lot that we were

3393

02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:52,399

in it was very very brightly lit

3394

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:54,240

we could see the bottom

3395

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:56,720

there there weren't any lights

3396

02:26:02,469 --> 02:25:59,040

it looked like

3397

02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:02,479

a small teacup sized circle

3398

02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:04,160

and the bottom of it

3399

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:05,359

looked like

3400

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:07,600

if you were driving in heavy fog with

3401
02:26:12,710 --> 02:26:10,000
your headlights on

3402
02:26:15,750 --> 02:26:12,720
you could see it swirling

3403
02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:15,760
like a fog in there wow

3404
02:26:20,469 --> 02:26:16,560
and

3405
02:26:22,630 --> 02:26:20,479
it kept going

3406
02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:22,640
southeast direction until it went out of

3407
02:26:25,750 --> 02:26:24,240
sight

3408
02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:25,760
and

3409
02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:28,080
the really weird thing is how it

3410
02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:30,960
affected both of us because

3411
02:26:35,349 --> 02:26:33,280
we both

3412
02:26:38,870 --> 02:26:35,359
we're being drawn to the window to look

3413
02:26:40,630 --> 02:26:38,880

for it for a good six or eight months

3414

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:40,640

and

3415

02:26:45,030 --> 02:26:42,640

i think what really blew our minds is

3416

02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:45,040

when you have planes that low coming

3417

02:26:49,750 --> 02:26:48,080

over your head you hear the wind sure

3418

02:26:53,030 --> 02:26:49,760

and the engines

3419

02:26:55,590 --> 02:26:53,040

this had no no sound whatsoever

3420

02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:55,600

and it didn't look like it bobbed on on

3421

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:57,840

the wind or anything like that it looked

3422

02:27:03,670 --> 02:27:01,120

like it had complete control

3423

02:27:06,710 --> 02:27:03,680

of whatever it was in right right right

3424

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:06,720

air whatever it didn't bob didn't weave

3425

02:27:11,190 --> 02:27:08,640

it was just

3426
02:27:14,550 --> 02:27:11,200
doing my thing yeah doing its thing and

3427
02:27:16,309 --> 02:27:14,560
and so you guys you and your husband

3428
02:27:19,510 --> 02:27:16,319
are looking out the window every night

3429
02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:19,520
for your lost puppy to come back home

3430
02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:23,200
right yeah right right right right yeah

3431
02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:25,520
hoping that hoping that this is going to

3432
02:27:30,150 --> 02:27:27,439
be the night

3433
02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:30,160
that you're going to see this again yeah

3434
02:27:33,990 --> 02:27:32,800
that we would we wanted to see it again

3435
02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:34,000
and

3436
02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:36,160
although that was very cool it was scary

3437
02:27:39,990 --> 02:27:38,160
at the same time because we both felt

3438
02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:40,000

drawn to this

3439

02:27:43,750 --> 02:27:42,800

and we're both not people like that

3440

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:43,760

so

3441

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:50,309

oh

3442

02:27:53,990 --> 02:27:51,680

man

3443

02:27:55,830 --> 02:27:54,000

uh that had to have been fun

3444

02:27:58,469 --> 02:27:55,840

that had to have been fun

3445

02:28:00,710 --> 02:27:58,479

something like that to go it was

3446

02:28:02,150 --> 02:28:00,720

and uh and never saw it again eight

3447

02:28:04,230 --> 02:28:02,160

months and then you guys just kind of

3448

02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:04,240

gave up

3449

02:28:09,349 --> 02:28:06,000

yeah yeah just kind of went back to

3450

02:28:10,870 --> 02:28:09,359

normal and uh i mean we watched this i i

3451

02:28:12,710 --> 02:28:10,880

timed it for about eight minutes

3452

02:28:14,950 --> 02:28:12,720

watching this thing

3453

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:14,960

until it went out of sight yeah yeah

3454

02:28:19,590 --> 02:28:17,120

yeah yeah yeah wow

3455

02:28:21,510 --> 02:28:19,600

wow incredible incredible jane thank you

3456

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:21,520

for the phone call

3457

02:28:26,550 --> 02:28:23,840

oh you're welcome and i'm talking to you

3458

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:26,560

i miss indianapolis i miss steak and

3459

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:30,319

shake i miss waffle house

3460

02:28:34,950 --> 02:28:32,560

you know out here we have a

3461

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:34,960

carl's jr and they say it's the same as

3462

02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:36,000

hardee's

3463

02:28:40,710 --> 02:28:38,479

it is not don't let them

3464

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:40,720

we don't even you know what we don't

3465

02:28:45,190 --> 02:28:43,680

even have white castle out here

3466

02:28:48,550 --> 02:28:45,200

we don't have white castle i believe

3467

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:48,560

that uh oh no no no don't don't bag on

3468

02:28:51,270 --> 02:28:49,920

white castle

3469

02:28:54,630 --> 02:28:51,280

don't

3470

02:28:58,070 --> 02:28:54,640

i love white castle when i was uh when i

3471

02:28:59,270 --> 02:28:58,080

was there last month uh my brother uh

3472

02:29:02,710 --> 02:28:59,280

david

3473

02:29:05,670 --> 02:29:02,720

um ordered uh a delivery

3474

02:29:07,830 --> 02:29:05,680

i think he ordered sixteen doubles

3475

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:07,840

sixteen double

3476

02:29:13,590 --> 02:29:11,040

yeah yeah and i ate like six like they

3477

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:13,600

were nothing i could have kept on going

3478

02:29:17,429 --> 02:29:15,120

too that's the thing

3479

02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:17,439

and i was kind of embarrassing myself

3480

02:29:20,790 --> 02:29:19,439

but it was just awesome jane enjoy the

3481

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:20,800

rest of your night give my best to your

3482

02:29:24,469 --> 02:29:22,399

husband

3483

02:29:26,230 --> 02:29:24,479

thank you take care you too that's a

3484

02:29:29,030 --> 02:29:26,240

great phone call right there

3485

02:29:31,990 --> 02:29:29,040

and uh everybody knows how much i love

3486

02:29:36,950 --> 02:29:32,000

me some nap town

3487

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:36,960

thing with everybody that calls in uh

3488

02:29:42,630 --> 02:29:39,280

from indianapolis i do the same thing

3489

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:42,640

every time talk about uh food i talk

3490

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:44,720

about steak and shake

3491

02:29:51,190 --> 02:29:48,240

and uh waffle house and i got this last

3492

02:29:53,429 --> 02:29:51,200

trip out oh i didn't do steak and shake

3493

02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:53,439

but i did do waffle house

3494

02:29:59,190 --> 02:29:57,200

and i did do uh uh white castle i got

3495

02:30:01,990 --> 02:29:59,200

both of those in everybody was cooking

3496

02:30:05,030 --> 02:30:02,000

great food all weekend and and and all

3497

02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:05,040

of that so it wasn't like uh i had all

3498

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:07,200

the opportunities to uh to go out there

3499

02:30:10,950 --> 02:30:08,399

and do that but

3500

02:30:12,630 --> 02:30:10,960

uh the two things that i have to do when

3501

02:30:15,190 --> 02:30:12,640

i go to indy no matter what i'm gonna

3502

02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:15,200

find the time uh for white castle and

3503

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:16,960

waffle house and for most of the people

3504

02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:19,439

in india they're like

3505

02:30:27,110 --> 02:30:20,319

no

3506

02:30:28,790 --> 02:30:27,120

okay so

3507

02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:28,800

this is no joke

3508

02:30:33,670 --> 02:30:30,560

uh we're uh

3509

02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:33,680

uh i you know i'm at the cash register

3510

02:30:39,429 --> 02:30:35,760

and and i'm looking at the bill whatever

3511

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:39,439

it is and uh 60 bucks or something uh

3512

02:30:42,469 --> 02:30:40,720

for four of us

3513

02:30:44,150 --> 02:30:42,479

and i turned to the waitress and said

3514

02:30:46,230 --> 02:30:44,160

man i'm really tired how much how much

3515

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:46,240

of a tip and her friend goes just tip

3516

02:30:50,550 --> 02:30:49,040

her the amount of the check

3517

02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:50,560

i said okay

3518

02:30:54,630 --> 02:30:53,439

and i tipped her 60 bucks

3519

02:30:58,790 --> 02:30:54,640

yeah

3520

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:58,800

i felt good about it too this is fade to

3521

02:31:02,790 --> 02:31:00,560

black i am yours to be church thursday

3522

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:02,800

night fader night if you're on hold

3523

02:31:08,469 --> 02:31:06,640

stay right there and uh

3524

02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:08,479

i'm gonna put this person on hold right

3525

02:31:11,910 --> 02:31:09,920

now you're gonna go to the music you

3526

02:31:13,590 --> 02:31:11,920

just stay right there i'll get to you

3527

02:31:15,510 --> 02:31:13,600

right after the break

3528

02:31:18,309 --> 02:31:15,520

and uh wow i've got a couple of

3529

02:31:20,309 --> 02:31:18,319

international calls too is uh does

3530

02:31:22,150 --> 02:31:20,319

international automatically go to the

3531

02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:22,160

front of the line

3532

02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:25,359

right is that the right fresh

3533

02:31:31,200 --> 02:31:28,960

fresh woke thing to do we'll see when we

3534

02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:31,210

come back stay with us

3535

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:42,800

[Music]

3536

02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:45,120

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3537

02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:48,000

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3538

02:32:01,330 --> 02:31:54,790

despite popular opinion

3539

02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:03,190

[Applause]

3540

02:32:07,830 --> 02:32:04,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3541

02:32:11,349 --> 02:32:07,840

and i take life change t supplements

3542

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:11,359

every single day it's what i do click on

3543

02:32:17,349 --> 02:32:15,120

their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3544

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:17,359

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

3545

02:32:22,309 --> 02:32:19,520

attend the 20th annual los angeles

3546

02:32:25,349 --> 02:32:22,319

conscious life expo live and in person

3547

02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:25,359

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

3548

02:32:30,309 --> 02:32:28,000

lax airport hilton connect with

3549

02:32:32,790 --> 02:32:30,319

exhibitors community thought leaders and

3550

02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:32,800

friends as we begin to recreate the

3551
02:32:37,349 --> 02:32:35,040
world you can also watch the expo from

3552
02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:37,359
the comfort of your own home live stream

3553
02:32:41,750 --> 02:32:39,359
from the main stage in los angeles and

3554
02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:41,760
from the main stage in london truly a

3555
02:32:46,870 --> 02:32:44,160
global simulcast event broadcast around

3556
02:32:49,190 --> 02:32:46,880
the world live stream and in-person expo

3557
02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:49,200
tickets are available now i'll be your

3558
02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,600
host all weekend long from los angeles

3559
02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:54,000
and on friday it's my ancient secrets

3560
02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:56,560
and earth mysteries themed segment with

3561
02:33:02,150 --> 02:32:59,359
james keenan caroline corey and william

3562
02:33:05,510 --> 02:33:02,160
henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

3563
02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:05,520

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

3564

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:08,319

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

3565

02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:11,280

including bashar gayle factory kimberly

3566

02:33:16,230 --> 02:33:13,280

meredith whitley strieber stephen

3567

02:33:17,630 --> 02:33:16,240

bassett daniel brickley and lisa gar

3568

02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:17,640

please visit

3569

02:33:21,389 --> 02:33:19,359

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

3570

02:33:23,670 --> 02:33:21,399

info that's

3571

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:23,680

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

3572

02:33:33,270 --> 02:33:30,630

when you take the beans from central

3573

02:33:35,670 --> 02:33:33,280

america with dashes of indonesian and

3574

02:33:38,790 --> 02:33:35,680

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3575

02:33:41,349 --> 02:33:38,800

dark side of fade to black you create

3576

02:33:44,309 --> 02:33:41,359

the ultimate brew of fringe

3577

02:33:47,590 --> 02:33:44,319

introducing the fade to black blend from

3578

02:33:50,389 --> 02:33:47,600

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3579

02:33:53,190 --> 02:33:50,399

darkest customized roast was created for

3580

02:33:55,830 --> 02:33:53,200

the love of fade to black

3581

02:33:58,389 --> 02:33:55,840

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3582

02:34:01,990 --> 02:33:58,399

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3583

02:34:04,950 --> 02:34:02,000

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3584

02:34:07,190 --> 02:34:04,960

coffee doc deep with distinct

3585

02:34:09,990 --> 02:34:07,200

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3586

02:34:12,550 --> 02:34:10,000

like the bunker leaning further into the

3587

02:34:15,590 --> 02:34:12,560

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3588

02:34:17,830 --> 02:34:15,600

blend from river moon coffee just click

3589

02:34:21,510 --> 02:34:17,840

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3590

02:34:23,600 --> 02:34:21,520

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3591

02:34:25,510 --> 02:34:23,610

off of your order today

3592

02:34:27,349 --> 02:34:25,520

[Music]

3593

02:34:30,630 --> 02:34:27,359

this is billy carson with forbidden

3594

02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:30,640

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3595

02:34:35,830 --> 02:34:32,640

has just reached its one year

3596

02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:35,840

anniversary that's right one year and as

3597

02:34:40,870 --> 02:34:38,080

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3598

02:34:43,990 --> 02:34:40,880

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3599

02:34:47,110 --> 02:34:44,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3600

02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:47,120

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3601
02:34:52,630 --> 02:34:49,680
documentaries conferences workshops

3602
02:34:55,270 --> 02:34:52,640
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3603
02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:55,280
and so much more so log on to forbidden

3604
02:34:59,750 --> 02:34:57,600
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3605
02:35:04,389 --> 02:34:59,760
mobile device or get the forbidden

3606
02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:04,399
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3607
02:35:11,030 --> 02:35:07,439
itunes or google play today and use

3608
02:35:13,510 --> 02:35:11,040
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3609
02:35:16,710 --> 02:35:13,520
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3610
02:35:19,830 --> 02:35:16,720
dot tv today

3611
02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:19,840
[Music]

3612
02:35:24,790 --> 02:35:22,000
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3613
02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:24,800

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3614

02:35:29,270 --> 02:35:27,520

app from talk stream live

3615

02:35:32,150 --> 02:35:29,280

you'll find a great selection of talk

3616

02:35:34,790 --> 02:35:32,160

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3617

02:35:37,030 --> 02:35:34,800

phenomena and much more download the

3618

02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:37,040

paranormal radio app now and start

3619

02:35:41,349 --> 02:35:39,040

listening to the very best in paranormal

3620

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:41,359

talk entertainment including the network

3621

02:35:46,309 --> 02:35:43,040

you're listening to right now the

3622

02:35:56,950 --> 02:35:46,319

paranormal radio app free in google play

3623

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:00,070

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3624

02:36:09,359 --> 02:36:15,460

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3625

02:36:15,470 --> 02:36:27,830

[Music]

3626

02:36:31,910 --> 02:36:29,510

welcome back fade to black i am your

3627

02:36:33,510 --> 02:36:31,920

host jimmy church thursday night fader

3628

02:36:35,110 --> 02:36:33,520

night open lines all night long no more

3629

02:36:36,870 --> 02:36:35,120

calls don't call in

3630

02:36:38,950 --> 02:36:36,880

i'm not going to be able to get to all

3631

02:36:41,750 --> 02:36:38,960

of the calls that are on hold

3632

02:36:44,469 --> 02:36:41,760

don't do it don't don't do it i'm not

3633

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:44,479

gonna dead great calls tonight

3634

02:36:50,230 --> 02:36:47,920

great show oh um uh really quick and uh

3635

02:36:53,590 --> 02:36:50,240

i've got to get to these calls um but i

3636

02:36:54,630 --> 02:36:53,600

want to go back uh to um

3637

02:36:58,150 --> 02:36:54,640

uh

3638

02:36:59,910 --> 02:36:58,160

cle number 16.

3639

02:37:00,870 --> 02:36:59,920

i want to go through these pictures real

3640

02:37:01,910 --> 02:37:00,880

quick

3641

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:01,920

um

3642

02:37:05,590 --> 02:37:03,680

the first one was the poet i can't

3643

02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:05,600

remember his name he was cool

3644

02:37:11,270 --> 02:37:10,399

um second one uh what was her name um

3645

02:37:12,630 --> 02:37:11,280

oh

3646

02:37:15,030 --> 02:37:12,640

no

3647

02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:15,040

oh she played second

3648

02:37:18,870 --> 02:37:17,520

she was amazing amazing amazing voice

3649

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:18,880

she plays second

3650

02:37:23,349 --> 02:37:22,080

um and uh i'm so sorry i can't remember

3651

02:37:24,230 --> 02:37:23,359

your name but

3652

02:37:29,429 --> 02:37:24,240

um

3653

02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:29,439

the last shot that is uh kitty fair lane

3654

02:37:39,190 --> 02:37:36,950

she was the best

3655

02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:39,200

no i i take that back jake deserved to

3656

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:40,319

win

3657

02:37:45,590 --> 02:37:43,439

but if i was voting

3658

02:37:47,030 --> 02:37:45,600

it'd be hard not to vote for jake but

3659

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:47,040

i'm gonna tell you right now kitty

3660

02:37:51,830 --> 02:37:50,560

fairlane was amazing and there's a shot

3661

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,840

of her

3662

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:53,760

um and

3663

02:37:58,469 --> 02:37:55,920

uh it was really funny because i almost

3664

02:38:00,630 --> 02:37:58,479

didn't get up on stage

3665

02:38:02,630 --> 02:38:00,640

i was like man

3666

02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:02,640

i'm setting myself up but that's kitty

3667

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:04,960

fairlane and i wanted to get to that to

3668

02:38:09,750 --> 02:38:07,359

everybody so i hope you enjoyed all of

3669

02:38:11,910 --> 02:38:09,760

the pictures i don't know if that's all

3670

02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:11,920

of them if there was more

3671

02:38:16,389 --> 02:38:14,240

but uh that's it i wanted to get uh

3672

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:16,399

kitty fairlane in there uh for the

3673

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:18,080

honorable mention let's go back to the

3674

02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:19,680

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3675

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:24,630

you're live

3676

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:28,000

hello yes

3677

02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:29,840

hello can you hear me yes i can who's

3678

02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:36,070

it's mark from australia oh mark how you

3679

02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:38,479

doing man hey going jimmy it's going

3680

02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:42,960

great yeah good how are you

3681

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:44,880

yeah i'm all right mate you're all right

3682

02:38:48,230 --> 02:38:46,800

it's been a while since i called in yeah

3683

02:38:51,110 --> 02:38:48,240

it's been a while but you just called

3684

02:38:53,429 --> 02:38:51,120

because tasmania called in so you wanted

3685

02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:53,439

to represent the mainland i i know

3686

02:38:58,790 --> 02:38:55,200

what's up i know what's up you just

3687

02:39:03,670 --> 02:38:58,800

couldn't let tasmania uh a one-up

3688

02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:05,830

yeah that's it mate that's it

3689

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:06,960

so what's up

3690

02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:08,560

apparently apparently one of my

3691

02:39:14,550 --> 02:39:11,040

ancestors apparently one of my ancestors

3692

02:39:17,110 --> 02:39:14,560

uh myani did our family tree yes and

3693

02:39:18,630 --> 02:39:17,120

apparently he had the first white baby

3694

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:18,640

in tasmania

3695

02:39:24,950 --> 02:39:23,040

are you kidding or not oh no way no

3696

02:39:27,270 --> 02:39:24,960

that uh i don't know i don't know if

3697

02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:27,280

that's 100 but that's what she said so

3698

02:39:32,070 --> 02:39:29,760

that's the family tree sir today so uh

3699

02:39:35,590 --> 02:39:32,080

what that was pretty internet guys yeah

3700

02:39:37,270 --> 02:39:35,600

that's a pretty interesting day's right

3701

02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:37,280

she did she did the hogs she did at the

3702

02:39:41,590 --> 02:39:39,760

hard yards through the birth marriages

3703

02:39:43,349 --> 02:39:41,600

and deaths bureau and stuff like that

3704

02:39:46,790 --> 02:39:43,359

yeah right yeah right on what's on your

3705

02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:47,830

um

3706

02:39:52,550 --> 02:39:49,760

or there was a bit of groveling earlier

3707

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:52,560

on about people being blocked and i

3708

02:39:58,469 --> 02:39:54,240

thought i'd just give you a call and

3709

02:40:02,389 --> 02:39:58,479

grovel myself why did i block you um

3710

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:02,399

yeah you did i did i blocked you

3711

02:40:08,550 --> 02:40:05,120

yeah you blocked me oh man

3712

02:40:09,670 --> 02:40:08,560

what and what did you do i'm okay okay

3713

02:40:12,550 --> 02:40:09,680

you know

3714

02:40:12,560 --> 02:40:16,469
um i didn't do much at all really

3715

02:40:19,190 --> 02:40:18,070
oh bad

3716

02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:19,200
oh

3717

02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:20,880
yeah it seems pretty it seems pretty

3718

02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:22,880
easy to get blocked these days yeah it

3719

02:40:31,429 --> 02:40:25,840
does it does um but i obviously the

3720

02:40:37,269 --> 02:40:34,950
you did yeah right you're unbelievable

3721

02:40:39,429 --> 02:40:37,279
i have to verify that

3722

02:40:40,950 --> 02:40:39,439
all right well if you did thank you very

3723

02:40:41,440 --> 02:40:40,960
much

3724

02:40:43,269 --> 02:40:41,450
um

3725

02:40:45,990 --> 02:40:43,279
[Laughter]

3726

02:40:49,110 --> 02:40:46,000

okay so i said thanks jimmy thanks for

3727

02:40:50,389 --> 02:40:49,120

unblocking me um the main reason i was

3728

02:40:52,630 --> 02:40:50,399

calling in

3729

02:40:54,710 --> 02:40:52,640

yes did you you wouldn't you wouldn't

3730

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:54,720

have seen my tweet earlier on where that

3731

02:40:58,070 --> 02:40:56,960

i tweeted um a craft on the back of the

3732

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:58,080

truck

3733

02:41:01,990 --> 02:41:00,479

uh let me see where where did you post

3734

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:02,000

it

3735

02:41:19,750 --> 02:41:18,080

just give me a sec

3736

02:41:22,309 --> 02:41:19,760

do you know what you're like yeah do you

3737

02:41:23,990 --> 02:41:22,319

know how many times time-wise yeah yeah

3738

02:41:25,349 --> 02:41:24,000

we're running out of time i've got calls

3739

02:41:29,510 --> 02:41:25,359

on hold

3740

02:41:30,790 --> 02:41:29,520

but uh let me let me see here

3741

02:41:34,309 --> 02:41:30,800

it's uh

3742

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:34,319

uh just give me a second okay

3743

02:41:39,510 --> 02:41:37,680

so i blocked you huh

3744

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:39,520

i did it for sport yeah you blocked me

3745

02:41:46,070 --> 02:41:41,439

then you blocked me the night the glop

3746

02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:49,590

sounds about right yeah yeah yeah yeah

3747

02:41:53,750 --> 02:41:51,680

sounds about right sounds about right

3748

02:41:56,469 --> 02:41:53,760

yeah i can't i get oh i can't fight i

3749

02:41:58,469 --> 02:41:56,479

can't find a jimmy so anyway it's just

3750

02:42:01,830 --> 02:41:58,479

i'll keep going while i'm talking so

3751

02:42:03,830 --> 02:42:01,840

what it is is basically some sort of uh

3752

02:42:05,590 --> 02:42:03,840

well what we're going to say it's a it's

3753

02:42:07,429 --> 02:42:05,600

a united states aircraft for starters

3754

02:42:08,230 --> 02:42:07,439

because we don't really know what it is

3755

02:42:10,469 --> 02:42:08,240

right

3756

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:10,479

but it's down at the um it's down at the

3757

02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:12,960

sky i think it's the skunk works

3758

02:42:19,590 --> 02:42:15,840

or lockheed martin's um radar cross

3759

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:21,990

and um yeah so it's a little it's like a

3760

02:42:28,469 --> 02:42:24,880

it's like a gif sort of a video um but

3761

02:42:32,389 --> 02:42:30,309

all right i'm going to retweet it again

3762

02:42:35,670 --> 02:42:32,399

into the sandbox

3763

02:42:40,150 --> 02:42:38,309

stb

3764

02:42:41,830 --> 02:42:40,160

alright so it's off again should be

3765

02:42:44,230 --> 02:42:41,840

currently or

3766

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:44,240

give it a couple of seconds

3767

02:42:49,510 --> 02:42:46,319

now if you if you play the video it's

3768

02:42:51,750 --> 02:42:49,520

obviously got an audio audio content

3769

02:42:54,550 --> 02:42:51,760

and there's a bit of profanity

3770

02:42:55,990 --> 02:42:54,560

the guy gives a what a wtf but it's a

3771

02:42:57,910 --> 02:42:56,000

long version of what i'm on talk

3772

02:43:00,630 --> 02:42:57,920

referring to right

3773

02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:00,640

can you see that it's from it's from a

3774

02:43:05,429 --> 02:43:02,880

tweet from a guy from a account called

3775

02:43:07,269 --> 02:43:05,439

ufo study

3776

02:43:09,990 --> 02:43:07,279

and that's what it is you know that you

3777

02:43:12,389 --> 02:43:10,000

know the the renowned red truck with the

3778

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:12,399

long bed trailer that you see in all

3779

02:43:17,510 --> 02:43:15,040

these videos right

3780

02:43:20,830 --> 02:43:17,520

aircraft on the back can you see it uh

3781

02:43:25,429 --> 02:43:20,840

hold on for a second i'm refreshing my

3782

02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:25,439

screen let me refresh it

3783

02:43:30,790 --> 02:43:29,439

okay i've got it here okay let's see oh

3784

02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:30,800

oh

3785

02:43:34,469 --> 02:43:32,560

i've seen

3786

02:43:36,550 --> 02:43:34,479

what okay

3787

02:43:39,269 --> 02:43:36,560

have you seen that yeah i've seen this

3788

02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:39,279

before turn the audio down no i i did i

3789

02:43:43,110 --> 02:43:41,680

did okay yeah i've seen this before what

3790

02:43:44,790 --> 02:43:43,120

do you think of that little beauty yeah

3791

02:43:47,429 --> 02:43:44,800

it's pretty cool it's pretty cool i've

3792

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:47,439

seen this video yeah yeah it's pretty

3793

02:43:54,870 --> 02:43:48,720

cool

3794

02:43:56,230 --> 02:43:54,880

of this this is the short version of the

3795

02:43:59,670 --> 02:43:56,240

video

3796

02:44:02,870 --> 02:43:59,680

um you get to see the back of this in in

3797

02:44:04,550 --> 02:44:02,880

the other video yeah that's um

3798

02:44:06,309 --> 02:44:04,560

you know what is there any question

3799

02:44:07,349 --> 02:44:06,319

about us having something like that

3800

02:44:08,550 --> 02:44:07,359

flying

3801
02:44:12,630 --> 02:44:08,560
no

3802
02:44:15,750 --> 02:44:12,640
cruised around

3803
02:44:18,150 --> 02:44:15,760
uh palmdale um

3804
02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:18,160
you know in the middle of the day you

3805
02:44:23,510 --> 02:44:21,359
know so how secret is it um

3806
02:44:26,070 --> 02:44:23,520
most of the stuff that goes on out there

3807
02:44:27,910 --> 02:44:26,080
at skunk works um people ask me about

3808
02:44:29,190 --> 02:44:27,920
this all the time that stuff goes down

3809
02:44:32,230 --> 02:44:29,200
at night

3810
02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:32,240
okay they're not that that airstrip

3811
02:44:35,830 --> 02:44:34,319
during the day there's no planes on it

3812
02:44:38,870 --> 02:44:35,840
there's nothing taken off

3813
02:44:40,710 --> 02:44:38,880

at night stuff like this gets loaded up

3814

02:44:42,309 --> 02:44:40,720

on another plane

3815

02:44:45,190 --> 02:44:42,319

and that takes off and it goes to

3816

02:44:47,349 --> 02:44:45,200

edwards or it goes to area 51.

3817

02:44:49,030 --> 02:44:47,359

um you don't get to see this action too

3818

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:49,040

much during the day

3819

02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:51,040

but obviously this guy was in the right

3820

02:44:56,389 --> 02:44:52,880

place at the right time

3821

02:44:58,469 --> 02:44:56,399

but uh i love the curves on it you know

3822

02:45:01,110 --> 02:44:58,479

it's it looks like um it looks like a

3823

02:45:04,230 --> 02:45:01,120

stingray doesn't it look like a stingray

3824

02:45:08,790 --> 02:45:06,870

no absolutely it's obviously that's the

3825

02:45:10,950 --> 02:45:08,800

sort of shape they want

3826

02:45:14,070 --> 02:45:10,960

for stealth reasons and yeah

3827

02:45:16,870 --> 02:45:14,080

yeah yeah it's like a it's like an an

3828

02:45:18,389 --> 02:45:16,880

air body type scenario the actual

3829

02:45:20,550 --> 02:45:18,399

lifting body

3830

02:45:22,230 --> 02:45:20,560

scenario you know how they the actual

3831

02:45:24,070 --> 02:45:22,240

body is degenerating the lift rather

3832

02:45:25,110 --> 02:45:24,080

than having having wings and stuff yep

3833

02:45:27,670 --> 02:45:25,120

and at all i just thought it was

3834

02:45:30,309 --> 02:45:27,680

interesting and um

3835

02:45:31,750 --> 02:45:30,319

yeah it's very good and the other thing

3836

02:45:34,550 --> 02:45:31,760

about this

3837

02:45:36,309 --> 02:45:34,560

is uh it looks like the nautilus it

3838

02:45:39,349 --> 02:45:36,319

almost could be a submarine too at the

3839

02:45:40,710 --> 02:45:39,359

same time so maybe it goes both

3840

02:45:43,990 --> 02:45:40,720

above

3841

02:45:47,190 --> 02:45:45,750

you know it's kind of beautiful who

3842

02:45:48,550 --> 02:45:47,200

knows where it goes it could even

3843

02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:48,560

couldn't be it couldn't even go into

3844

02:45:51,510 --> 02:45:50,319

space for all we know you don't know

3845

02:45:54,070 --> 02:45:51,520

like

3846

02:45:56,710 --> 02:45:54,080

right right you know with the stories of

3847

02:45:58,870 --> 02:45:56,720

us having that type of technology but

3848

02:46:00,630 --> 02:45:58,880

obviously their stories but yeah i

3849

02:46:02,309 --> 02:46:00,640

thought it was interesting so all right

3850

02:46:03,590 --> 02:46:02,319

mate well i'll i'll let you go because

3851

02:46:05,429 --> 02:46:03,600

obviously other people want to have

3852

02:46:08,710 --> 02:46:05,439

their time and um thanks for taking my

3853

02:46:11,110 --> 02:46:08,720

call jimmy mark behave

3854

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:11,120

i'll talk to you brother

3855

02:46:14,469 --> 02:46:13,760

i tried to i tried to all right thank

3856

02:46:21,030 --> 02:46:14,479

you

3857

02:46:24,710 --> 02:46:21,040

mark the bloke from oz

3858

02:46:25,990 --> 02:46:24,720

uh coming in and let me see here

3859

02:46:30,469 --> 02:46:26,000

let's go

3860

02:46:31,830 --> 02:46:30,479

here and let's see who is up next hi

3861

02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:31,840

you're live i'm fade to black who's

3862

02:46:34,710 --> 02:46:32,800

calling

3863

02:46:37,990 --> 02:46:34,720

you gotta turn you gotta tell me i'm

3864

02:46:41,110 --> 02:46:38,000

here oh okay i know i know i am you down

3865

02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:41,120

i got you i got you all right sorry

3866

02:46:45,030 --> 02:46:42,880

i was listening to running i got a delay

3867

02:46:47,510 --> 02:46:45,040

i'm sorry it's got from sacramento hi

3868

02:46:51,910 --> 02:46:47,520

how you doing what's going on

3869

02:46:53,830 --> 02:46:51,920

well good uh just so you know um the um

3870

02:46:56,550 --> 02:46:53,840

harry and the hendersons totally ripped

3871

02:46:58,469 --> 02:46:56,560

off the e.t tearjerker thing with saying

3872

02:46:59,510 --> 02:46:58,479

goodbye at the end you know that right

3873

02:47:07,110 --> 02:46:59,520

yeah

3874

02:47:08,630 --> 02:47:07,120

and um the end of e.t though i i wasn't

3875

02:47:11,429 --> 02:47:08,640

all sad

3876

02:47:13,110 --> 02:47:11,439

you know it wasn't like um e.t was

3877

02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:13,120

getting slapped

3878

02:47:17,429 --> 02:47:14,800

you know and

3879

02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:17,439

i mean that was it was a pretty dramatic

3880

02:47:23,590 --> 02:47:20,560

uh ending to harry and the hendersons um

3881

02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:23,600

the end of et i was pretty happy for

3882

02:47:29,269 --> 02:47:26,640

everybody i was happy for e.t

3883

02:47:32,550 --> 02:47:29,279

and uh i i felt pretty good about it the

3884

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:32,560

end of harry and the hendersons

3885

02:47:38,150 --> 02:47:35,439

that was harsh man it's just thinking

3886

02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:38,160

about that scene i get all choked up it

3887

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:40,080

was harsh it was harsh

3888

02:47:44,630 --> 02:47:43,760

so uh what's on your mind well yeah yeah

3889

02:47:46,230 --> 02:47:44,640

well

3890

02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:46,240

do you remember back when you were in

3891

02:47:48,790 --> 02:47:47,600

laughin and you said you hit that

3892

02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:48,800

jackpot

3893

02:47:53,990 --> 02:47:52,160

on that machine you hit 2500 bucks what

3894

02:47:57,670 --> 02:47:54,000

was that machine called

3895

02:48:00,870 --> 02:47:57,680

that one was called uh

3896

02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:03,030

bubbles of

3897

02:48:10,950 --> 02:48:09,349

okay i thought it was called ocean

3898

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:10,960

bubbles for some reason it could have

3899

02:48:15,110 --> 02:48:12,479

been it could have been a band could

3900

02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:15,120

have been it was bubbles

3901

02:48:19,269 --> 02:48:16,800

yeah because my i saw it with ocean

3902

02:48:21,190 --> 02:48:19,279

bubbles and my friend was in a casino

3903

02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:21,200

this last weekend my best friend he's my

3904

02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:23,760

gambling buddy and he calls me when he

3905

02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:25,520

gets home he goes they have these new

3906

02:48:29,830 --> 02:48:27,520

machines he goes i hit seven grand i go

3907

02:48:31,590 --> 02:48:29,840

what was it called it goes ocean bubbles

3908

02:48:33,110 --> 02:48:31,600

yeah and it was like ding ding ding i'm

3909

02:48:35,269 --> 02:48:33,120

like wait a minute that's the one that

3910

02:48:37,349 --> 02:48:35,279

jimmy said he won on too yeah i was

3911

02:48:39,910 --> 02:48:37,359

pretty sure that's what it was so that

3912

02:48:41,910 --> 02:48:39,920

was trippy so people who like to gamble

3913

02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:41,920

go hit the ocean bubbles machines

3914

02:48:46,230 --> 02:48:43,680

because obviously they're paying off

3915

02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:46,240

yeah max out max out on the bet max out

3916

02:48:51,190 --> 02:48:48,160

on the bet five bucks

3917

02:48:54,070 --> 02:48:51,200

um always uh but uh

3918

02:48:54,950 --> 02:48:54,080

um i slapped that thing around like it

3919

02:49:04,309 --> 02:48:54,960

was

3920

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:04,319

lasted about three or four days

3921

02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:06,479

and then uh

3922

02:49:09,910 --> 02:49:08,399

there was a certain amount of guilt that

3923

02:49:11,670 --> 02:49:09,920

started coming out just like man they're

3924

02:49:14,150 --> 02:49:11,680

giving me money

3925

02:49:19,190 --> 02:49:14,160

this just is just just doesn't feel

3926

02:49:21,110 --> 02:49:19,200

right well anyway um i i went up uh to

3927

02:49:23,349 --> 02:49:21,120

the machine just taking a quick break i

3928

02:49:25,910 --> 02:49:23,359

was downstairs for about five minutes i

3929

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:25,920

went in and i put 100 bucks in it and i

3930

02:49:31,269 --> 02:49:28,800

lost it in like two minutes

3931

02:49:32,950 --> 02:49:31,279

i'm like oh

3932

02:49:35,030 --> 02:49:32,960

okay

3933

02:49:37,030 --> 02:49:35,040

and then i did that a second time and

3934

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:37,040

that was it i i didn't go back to the

3935

02:49:41,510 --> 02:49:38,880

machine i didn't go back

3936

02:49:43,510 --> 02:49:41,520

i didn't go back i lost my cell phone it

3937

02:49:45,030 --> 02:49:43,520

was just everything at that point was

3938

02:49:46,070 --> 02:49:45,040

just telling me

3939

02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:46,080

um

3940

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:49,200

uh you did great

3941

02:49:55,030 --> 02:49:52,399

go get a sandwich and go to your room

3942

02:49:57,190 --> 02:49:55,040

just walk away just walk away from this

3943

02:49:59,349 --> 02:49:57,200

thing now just walk away

3944

02:50:01,030 --> 02:49:59,359

all right okay walk away renee because

3945

02:50:02,870 --> 02:50:01,040

the minute you start to feel that

3946

02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:02,880

remorse you know and you shouldn't

3947

02:50:06,230 --> 02:50:04,319

because they're happy to take your money

3948

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:06,240

so grab theirs and run like hell i know

3949

02:50:10,070 --> 02:50:07,680

if you can hit something yeah i know i

3950

02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:10,080

know yeah i know so

3951

02:50:15,190 --> 02:50:12,160

i have a i have a great casino story and

3952

02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:15,200

i'll make it brief um when i was about

3953

02:50:21,670 --> 02:50:18,479

10 years old um my mom and uncle decided

3954

02:50:24,389 --> 02:50:21,680

we're gonna drive to idaho boise idaho

3955

02:50:26,950 --> 02:50:24,399

and we're gonna go see you know my my

3956

02:50:28,950 --> 02:50:26,960

mom's aunt and so we're driving through

3957

02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:28,960

and by the time we hit reno

3958

02:50:31,269 --> 02:50:29,920

um

3959

02:50:33,429 --> 02:50:31,279

you know

3960

02:50:34,550 --> 02:50:33,439

we're ready to go to a casino or they

3961

02:50:36,389 --> 02:50:34,560

are and they want to get get us

3962

02:50:38,630 --> 02:50:36,399

something well i was car sick from being

3963

02:50:40,309 --> 02:50:38,640

in the back seat that whole time so i

3964

02:50:41,910 --> 02:50:40,319

had an upset stomach i'm like no i'm not

3965

02:50:43,269 --> 02:50:41,920

going to eat so they went to the casino

3966

02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:43,279

and played they left us sitting over in

3967

02:50:45,990 --> 02:50:44,720

the restaurant for a little bit and then

3968

02:50:47,750 --> 02:50:46,000

they come over

3969

02:50:50,309 --> 02:50:47,760

and my mom just insisted she goes well

3970

02:50:51,830 --> 02:50:50,319

you have to eat something right now and

3971

02:50:54,150 --> 02:50:51,840

i don't know if you're familiar with the

3972

02:50:56,630 --> 02:50:54,160

cal neva club back then telenav it was

3973

02:50:58,790 --> 02:50:56,640

all done up in red red carpet red

3974

02:51:00,150 --> 02:50:58,800

upholstery everything was in red so i'm

3975

02:51:02,630 --> 02:51:00,160

sitting there in this you know red

3976

02:51:03,830 --> 02:51:02,640

casino and she goes and she she says you

3977

02:51:05,590 --> 02:51:03,840

have to at least you know drink some

3978

02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:05,600

milk so she orders me a big glass of

3979

02:51:09,750 --> 02:51:07,680

milk and she kept yelling at me and i

3980

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:09,760

said fine and i took it and i downed it

3981

02:51:13,429 --> 02:51:11,520

as fast as i could

3982

02:51:16,830 --> 02:51:13,439

now think of the scene in the exorcist

3983

02:51:19,349 --> 02:51:16,840

when she projectile vomits all over the

3984

02:51:21,110 --> 02:51:19,359

priest that's basically what happened

3985

02:51:23,830 --> 02:51:21,120

that's what it was like so there was

3986

02:51:27,269 --> 02:51:23,840

white milk covered all over the red

3987

02:51:29,590 --> 02:51:27,279

upholstery carpet everything and my mom

3988

02:51:31,990 --> 02:51:29,600

was so humiliated she just got up out of

3989

02:51:34,070 --> 02:51:32,000

the booth and just walked away that's a

3990

02:51:36,389 --> 02:51:34,080

great casino story right there deb

3991

02:51:39,030 --> 02:51:36,399

that's a great casino story yeah

3992

02:51:42,230 --> 02:51:39,040

well this is very embarrassing thank you

3993

02:51:44,389 --> 02:51:42,240

for the call and enjoy your weekend and

3994

02:51:47,670 --> 02:51:44,399

we'll see you on monday i'm fade to

3995

02:51:49,190 --> 02:51:47,680

black we've got a great week coming up

3996

02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:49,200

well i don't know if it could top this

3997

02:51:53,429 --> 02:51:51,200

week but it's pretty fantastic thank you

3998

02:51:55,190 --> 02:51:53,439

jimmy and spade the black it was an

3999

02:51:56,230 --> 02:51:55,200

amazing week it's time to fade to black

4000

02:51:58,150 --> 02:51:56,240

thank you deb

4001
02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:58,160
have a great weekend

4002
02:52:01,990 --> 02:52:00,000
shout out to one of my besties in the

4003
02:52:04,469 --> 02:52:02,000
chat room there's diane i love our

4004
02:52:06,870 --> 02:52:04,479
medical workers so god bless her there

4005
02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:06,880
you go right on diane

4006
02:52:11,269 --> 02:52:09,840
thank you deb say the black bye-bye fade

4007
02:52:14,469 --> 02:52:11,279
to black

4008
02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:14,479
and uh i said no more phone calls

4009
02:52:22,150 --> 02:52:19,200
no more phone calls and uh and these

4010
02:52:24,309 --> 02:52:22,160
lines are still lit up

4011
02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:24,319
and uh that's it that's it that's it

4012
02:52:26,550 --> 02:52:25,359
that's it

4013
02:52:28,389 --> 02:52:26,560

right at the end of the show i'm trying

4014

02:52:31,110 --> 02:52:28,399

to squeeze all of this in hi you're live

4015

02:52:34,630 --> 02:52:31,120

i'm fade to black who's calling

4016

02:52:37,429 --> 02:52:34,640

hi uh my name is john smith and i just

4017

02:52:40,830 --> 02:52:37,439

want to talk how much time do we have uh

4018

02:52:43,670 --> 02:52:40,840

you got about two two and a half minutes

4019

02:52:45,910 --> 02:52:43,680

okay uh let me see okay so you talked

4020

02:52:47,910 --> 02:52:45,920

with timothy albarino yeah

4021

02:52:50,230 --> 02:52:47,920

yeah last night

4022

02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:50,240

uh yeah uh he was talking about a thing

4023

02:52:53,429 --> 02:52:51,200

that

4024

02:52:55,590 --> 02:52:53,439

the megaliths were built to withstand a

4025

02:52:56,469 --> 02:52:55,600

cataclysm and he was talking about how

4026

02:52:58,469 --> 02:52:56,479

the

4027

02:53:01,510 --> 02:52:58,479

he thought it was a meteor it wasn't a

4028

02:53:03,590 --> 02:53:01,520

meteor it was the sun that did it and it

4029

02:53:05,510 --> 02:53:03,600

happened 12 000 years ago and i've been

4030

02:53:07,269 --> 02:53:05,520

looking at a lot of stuff recently and i

4031

02:53:09,510 --> 02:53:07,279

think it's gonna happen again

4032

02:53:11,670 --> 02:53:09,520

wow that's dark let's hope it doesn't

4033

02:53:14,950 --> 02:53:11,680

though john but we can't we can't

4034

02:53:18,070 --> 02:53:14,960

control the sun can we you know no but

4035

02:53:19,429 --> 02:53:18,080

it happens every 12 000 years and

4036

02:53:21,429 --> 02:53:19,439

there's records for this that have been

4037

02:53:23,110 --> 02:53:21,439

coming up uh mainstream

4038

02:53:25,110 --> 02:53:23,120

academics have kind of put it aside just

4039

02:53:26,870 --> 02:53:25,120

with the sky people talk and the the sky

4040

02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:26,880

god talk but

4041

02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:27,920

there's other scientists i've been

4042

02:53:31,190 --> 02:53:29,359

looking at it seems to happen every 12

4043

02:53:33,030 --> 02:53:31,200

000 years and i think

4044

02:53:34,710 --> 02:53:33,040

that's why the military is doing the

4045

02:53:36,950 --> 02:53:34,720

self-disclosure

4046

02:53:39,190 --> 02:53:36,960

i think activity from the phenomenon

4047

02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:39,200

it's ramping up because they know this

4048

02:53:42,469 --> 02:53:40,640

is coming and

4049

02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:42,479

i think the hybrid program that's

4050

02:53:46,309 --> 02:53:44,640

they're wrapping it up a lot of

4051
02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:46,319
abductees talk about this how it seems

4052
02:53:49,750 --> 02:53:48,479
like it's coming to a head david jacobs

4053
02:53:51,190 --> 02:53:49,760
has talked about this how it seems like

4054
02:53:52,630 --> 02:53:51,200
they're finishing something up and he

4055
02:53:55,190 --> 02:53:52,640
thinks it's like a takeover but i think

4056
02:53:57,590 --> 02:53:55,200
it's something else i think uh

4057
02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:57,600
the cataclysm is coming so activity is

4058
02:54:01,030 --> 02:53:59,040
ramping up the military doesn't know why

4059
02:54:01,670 --> 02:54:01,040
it's ramping up so they're reacting to

4060
02:54:02,790 --> 02:54:01,680
it that's why they're doing

4061
02:54:04,070 --> 02:54:02,800
self-disclosure because they don't have

4062
02:54:05,030 --> 02:54:04,080
to deal with it

4063
02:54:06,790 --> 02:54:05,040

but they're just trying to grab

4064

02:54:07,750 --> 02:54:06,800

biomatter they're trying to grab samples

4065

02:54:09,670 --> 02:54:07,760

they're trying to finish whatever

4066

02:54:11,510 --> 02:54:09,680

they're doing i think the contacts that

4067

02:54:13,349 --> 02:54:11,520

they have with the military aren't them

4068

02:54:15,349 --> 02:54:13,359

showing off or being threatening i think

4069

02:54:17,429 --> 02:54:15,359

it's them distracting aircraft in the

4070

02:54:19,510 --> 02:54:17,439

area so that other craft can finish

4071

02:54:22,550 --> 02:54:19,520

doing what they're doing

4072

02:54:25,750 --> 02:54:22,560

very interesting john very interesting

4073

02:54:28,230 --> 02:54:25,760

very interesting uh these uh

4074

02:54:30,870 --> 02:54:28,240

these times that we are in right now are

4075

02:54:33,590 --> 02:54:30,880

absolutely fascinating

4076

02:54:35,110 --> 02:54:33,600

and yeah it's all coming at us from all

4077

02:54:35,990 --> 02:54:35,120

different directions

4078

02:54:41,269 --> 02:54:36,000

so

4079

02:54:43,910 --> 02:54:41,279

and we're going to find out man john i

4080

02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:43,920

agree with you i just hope it's not the

4081

02:54:46,950 --> 02:54:46,080

bad side of things and we can come out

4082

02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:46,960

of it

4083

02:54:52,870 --> 02:54:50,000

smarter uh with uh

4084

02:54:55,269 --> 02:54:52,880

a greater appreciation of each other and

4085

02:54:57,429 --> 02:54:55,279

this planet you have a great weekend

4086

02:54:59,110 --> 02:54:57,439

i'll see you right here on monday uh

4087

02:55:00,550 --> 02:54:59,120

just one last thing uh

4088

02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:00,560

see if you can reach out to timothy

4089

02:55:05,190 --> 02:55:03,359

alvarino tell him it was a micro nova

4090

02:55:06,230 --> 02:55:05,200

and suspicious observers the youtube

4091

02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:06,240

channels were talking about it other

4092

02:55:10,950 --> 02:55:09,120

stuff talking about it and i think if he

4093

02:55:12,230 --> 02:55:10,960

hears that i think he'll be able to give

4094

02:55:13,510 --> 02:55:12,240

you a lot of feedback on that and i

4095

02:55:15,190 --> 02:55:13,520

think you'll be able to put a lot of

4096

02:55:16,309 --> 02:55:15,200

connect a lot of dots so i think it's

4097

02:55:18,469 --> 02:55:16,319

very important that you reach out to

4098

02:55:21,349 --> 02:55:18,479

them about that okay i will thank you

4099

02:55:23,349 --> 02:55:21,359

john micro nova have a great weekend man

4100

02:55:24,790 --> 02:55:23,359

thank you for the phone call thank you

4101
02:55:28,550 --> 02:55:24,800
thank you very much

4102
02:55:30,950 --> 02:55:28,560
it's time to fade to black

4103
02:55:32,630 --> 02:55:30,960
and uh micro nova

4104
02:55:35,030 --> 02:55:32,640
that's interesting a lot of talk about

4105
02:55:36,790 --> 02:55:35,040
micro novas lately too as well thank you

4106
02:55:39,510 --> 02:55:36,800
for the phone call john hi you're live

4107
02:55:43,590 --> 02:55:39,520
i'm fade to black who's calling

4108
02:55:44,870 --> 02:55:43,600
hi my name is alex hi alex how are you

4109
02:55:48,230 --> 02:55:44,880
did good

4110
02:55:51,389 --> 02:55:48,240
uh here in southern california

4111
02:55:53,030 --> 02:55:51,399
woodier area unincorporated weir area

4112
02:55:56,710 --> 02:55:53,040
unincorporated

4113
02:55:58,710 --> 02:55:56,720

wittier area still a very

4114

02:56:01,750 --> 02:55:58,720

nice part of the valley man

4115

02:56:04,389 --> 02:56:01,760

i'm i i i love me some wittier

4116

02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:04,399

i used to uh i'm more i'm more towards

4117

02:56:09,670 --> 02:56:05,439

uptown

4118

02:56:10,870 --> 02:56:09,680

to uh

4119

02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:10,880

rehearse

4120

02:56:16,950 --> 02:56:15,030

oh

4121

02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:16,960

nice yeah that's over the hill yeah it's

4122

02:56:20,070 --> 02:56:18,560

right there that's right there that's

4123

02:56:23,670 --> 02:56:20,080

how you know it's

4124

02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:23,680

that whole part whittier la puente

4125

02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:24,720

uh

4126

02:56:29,349 --> 02:56:26,640

pioneer high school

4127

02:56:31,110 --> 02:56:29,359

uh covina west covina to me that's all

4128

02:56:32,790 --> 02:56:31,120

the same place

4129

02:56:34,870 --> 02:56:32,800

i just consider it

4130

02:56:37,990 --> 02:56:34,880

just you know uh

4131

02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:38,000

the the the same area of all small towns

4132

02:56:41,190 --> 02:56:39,200

they all touch

4133

02:56:43,269 --> 02:56:41,200

but what's on your mind tonight i've

4134

02:56:44,870 --> 02:56:43,279

i've only got i'm watching on tv right

4135

02:56:46,710 --> 02:56:44,880

now can you say hi to me can you wave hi

4136

02:56:47,670 --> 02:56:46,720

to me i'll watch you on tv

4137

02:56:50,469 --> 02:56:47,680

hi

4138

02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:50,479

see i'm waving right now i'm waving i'm

4139

02:56:54,870 --> 02:56:53,040

waving to alex and wittier yeah it's

4140

02:56:57,910 --> 02:56:54,880

good it's on a tape delay you got to

4141

02:57:00,070 --> 02:56:57,920

give it about 10 seconds oh yeah that's

4142

02:57:01,990 --> 02:57:00,080

right okay it's gonna pop up alex what's

4143

02:57:05,510 --> 02:57:02,000

what's on your mind

4144

02:57:06,550 --> 02:57:05,520

oh well stop you know what

4145

02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:06,560

i

4146

02:57:19,110 --> 02:57:16,080

you know

4147

02:57:21,750 --> 02:57:19,120

and how's that been going for you

4148

02:57:23,830 --> 02:57:21,760

good there it is cool thank you yeah see

4149

02:57:26,150 --> 02:57:23,840

yeah that's like that's like 15 seconds

4150

02:57:28,950 --> 02:57:26,160

at least

4151
02:57:34,070 --> 02:57:31,590
oh man okay alex i was a good 15 second

4152
02:57:37,429 --> 02:57:34,080
guest yeah good good 15 seconds but yeah

4153
02:57:38,950 --> 02:57:37,439
you know i've been um

4154
02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:38,960
uh

4155
02:57:44,870 --> 02:57:42,960
just weird experiences through my life

4156
02:57:47,429 --> 02:57:44,880
and i've been doing

4157
02:57:49,269 --> 02:57:47,439
some research for a while

4158
02:57:51,030 --> 02:57:49,279
and i've kind of learned a

4159
02:57:54,150 --> 02:57:51,040
thing or two about

4160
02:57:55,670 --> 02:57:54,160
about what what i've experienced

4161
02:57:56,790 --> 02:57:55,680
and and

4162
02:57:58,469 --> 02:57:56,800
um

4163
02:58:02,469 --> 02:57:58,479

just giving myself some knowledge

4164

02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:02,479

watching your show reading reading uh

4165

02:58:07,830 --> 02:58:05,279

books uh you know anything i can read

4166

02:58:09,910 --> 02:58:07,840

anything i can uh to expand my mind

4167

02:58:12,230 --> 02:58:09,920

about the universe and

4168

02:58:13,269 --> 02:58:12,240

i believe when i was uh

4169

02:58:13,990 --> 02:58:13,279

younger

4170

02:58:35,429 --> 02:58:14,000

i

4171

02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:35,439

socal

4172

02:58:39,190 --> 02:58:36,720

whittier

4173

02:58:41,190 --> 02:58:39,200

right there and so you've got that going

4174

02:58:43,110 --> 02:58:41,200

for you alex have a great night i had a

4175

02:58:47,750 --> 02:58:43,120

friend of mine in la puente

4176

02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:47,760

um uh dale that had the craziest

4177

02:58:51,190 --> 02:58:50,160

alien gray sighting

4178

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:51,200

uh

4179

02:58:58,550 --> 02:58:57,120

these guys were crossing the street and

4180

02:59:00,389 --> 02:58:58,560

stopped trying

4181

02:59:02,550 --> 02:59:00,399

in my house that's crazy i don't think

4182

02:59:04,710 --> 02:59:02,560

anybody else saw it but me

4183

02:59:06,469 --> 02:59:04,720

um

4184

02:59:09,030 --> 02:59:06,479

there it is yeah thank you yeah there

4185

02:59:11,269 --> 02:59:09,040

you go alex um i've gotta run this is

4186

02:59:12,710 --> 02:59:11,279

the end of the show call me back again

4187

02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:12,720

and tell me about the siding in your

4188

02:59:17,590 --> 02:59:15,600

house all right i will definitely have a

4189

02:59:20,630 --> 02:59:17,600

great night man and uh we'll see you

4190

02:59:24,070 --> 02:59:20,640

right here on monday absolutely that's

4191

02:59:26,309 --> 02:59:24,080

alex from whittier great night on the

4192

02:59:28,630 --> 02:59:26,319

show thank you so much

4193

02:59:32,070 --> 02:59:28,640

fade to black and i got to tell you i'm

4194

02:59:34,870 --> 02:59:32,080

your host jimmy church thursday night on

4195

02:59:36,550 --> 02:59:34,880

this program fader night with open lines

4196

02:59:39,910 --> 02:59:36,560

all night long

4197

02:59:42,550 --> 02:59:39,920

tonight is why this is the best night of

4198

02:59:45,110 --> 02:59:42,560

the week uh just hanging out with all of

4199

02:59:47,110 --> 02:59:45,120

you one phone call after another

4200

02:59:50,389 --> 02:59:47,120

all great calls tonight they're all just

4201
02:59:51,670 --> 02:59:50,399
amazing so thank you so much and i am

4202
02:59:56,309 --> 02:59:51,680
going to

4203
02:59:57,349 --> 02:59:56,319
as soon as i uh shut down the bunker

4204
03:00:00,309 --> 02:59:57,359
tonight

4205
03:00:03,750 --> 03:00:00,319
i am firing up the grill

4206
03:00:06,790 --> 03:00:03,760
it's my friday night and i'm gonna

4207
03:00:09,030 --> 03:00:06,800
i'm gonna grill me some chicken kebabs

4208
03:00:12,469 --> 03:00:09,040
they're all ready to go so that's my

4209
03:00:13,830 --> 03:00:12,479
night tonight i'm out of 30 rock

4210
03:00:16,150 --> 03:00:13,840
so

4211
03:00:19,030 --> 03:00:16,160
what am i going to do oh i watched that

4212
03:00:21,590 --> 03:00:19,040
lularoo la roula

4213
03:00:23,510 --> 03:00:21,600

la lula road

4214

03:00:25,280 --> 03:00:23,520

have you guys seen that

4215

03:00:28,309 --> 03:00:25,290

about the woman's clothes

4216

03:00:29,670 --> 03:00:28,319

[Music]

4217

03:00:30,950 --> 03:00:29,680

rich

4218

03:00:33,670 --> 03:00:30,960

it's a

4219

03:00:36,550 --> 03:00:33,680

crazy documentary

4220

03:00:38,630 --> 03:00:36,560

absolutely crazy go and check that out

4221

03:00:40,309 --> 03:00:38,640

all right all right pay to black is

4222

03:00:42,710 --> 03:00:40,319

produced by hill j palmer nate dennis

4223

03:00:45,429 --> 03:00:42,720

and kevin announcers are steve harder

4224

03:00:48,230 --> 03:00:45,439

gene vettel mark d kobar webmasters drew

4225

03:00:51,830 --> 03:00:48,240

the geek music doug aldrige intro

4226
03:00:53,750 --> 03:00:51,840
spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4227
03:00:55,510 --> 03:00:53,760
to black is produced by kjcr for the

4228
03:00:57,990 --> 03:00:55,520
game changer network and this broadcast

4229
03:00:59,670 --> 03:00:58,000
is owned and copyrighted 2021

4230
03:01:01,670 --> 03:00:59,680
by fade to block and the game changer

4231
03:01:03,269 --> 03:01:01,680
network 8 it cannot be rebroadcast

4232
03:01:05,030 --> 03:01:03,279
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4233
03:01:06,469 --> 03:01:05,040
the known universe without written

4234
03:01:07,990 --> 03:01:06,479
permission from fade to block of the

4235
03:01:09,269 --> 03:01:08,000
game changing network cameras jimmy

4236
03:01:11,349 --> 03:01:09,279
church

4237
03:01:13,190 --> 03:01:11,359
i'll see everybody on monday i know

4238
03:01:15,670 --> 03:01:13,200

what's going on monday i know who we

4239

03:01:17,190 --> 03:01:15,680

have on tuesday i know who is booked for

4240

03:01:21,030 --> 03:01:17,200

wednesday

4241

03:01:23,110 --> 03:01:21,040

next week is gonna be insane

4242

03:01:25,510 --> 03:01:23,120

until then

4243

03:01:35,400 --> 03:01:25,520

be safe